C-1-02-479 5/7/2004

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NORTH CAROLINA
WESTERN DIVISION

| JEFFERSON-PILOT INSURAN | CE COMPANY, | ) |                 |
|-------------------------|-------------|---|-----------------|
|                         |             | ) |                 |
|                         | Plaintiff,  | ) |                 |
|                         |             | ) |                 |
| vs.                     |             | ) | CASE NO.        |
|                         |             | ) | C-1-02-479      |
| CHRISTOPHER L. KEARNEY, |             | ) | (Judge Spiegel) |
|                         | Defendant.  | ) | COPY            |

The deposition upon oral examination of JOHN L.

ROBERSON, being taken pursuant to Order and in accordance

with the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure before Rebecca J.

Huddy, Notary Public, at the Marriott, 304 North Greene

Street, Greensboro, North Carolina, on the 7th day of May,

2004, beginning at 8:40 a.m.

#### Page 4 APPEAR ANCES: A. Yes. For the Plaintiff. Mr. William R. Ellis 2 Q. Okay. How long have you been in retirement? Wood & Lamping, LLP 600 Vine Street, Suite 2500 3 A. Seven years. Cincinnati, Ohio 45202 4 Q. Do you know when it was that you last worked, day, Ms. Stephanie Farabow month? Jefferson-Pilot Life Insurance Company A. March 31, 1997. 6 100 North Greene Street Greensboro, North Carolina 27401 7 Q. Okay. Do you know whether or not you had For the Defendant: Mr. Michael A. Roberts 8 responsibility for Mr. Kearney's claim through the Graydon, Head & Ritchey 9 date of your retirement? 511 Walnut Street 1900 Fifth Third Center 10 Cincinnati, Ohio 45202 11 Q. Did you supervise someone that had a more principal INDEX 12 role in administering his claim? Βv Page 13 A. Yes. 3 - 91 **EXAMINATION** Mr. Roberts 91 - 103 EXAMINATION Mr. Ellis Q. Okay. Someone reported up to you? 14 FURTHER EXAMINATION Mr. Roberts 104 - 112 15 A. Yes. FURTHER EXAMINATION Mr. Ellis 112 - 114 16 Q. Okay. I'm sure you've given a deposition before, I EXHIBITS 17 suspect you have. You need for me to finish my Number Description Page 18 question before you give an answer even if you know Defendant's 19 Roberson correspondence 31 19 where I'm going, okay? 20 Disability Claim 10-31-94 21 Correspondence '93-'95 20 Handwritten calculations 21 Q. Okay. Who was it that reported up to you and had 22 primary responsibility for Mr. Kearney's claim prior 23 to your retirement? 24 A. There would have been several persons: Phyllis 25 Harden, Bob Maxwell, and Harold Shelton. 3 Page 5 (Mr. Kearney entered the hearing room.)

|    | Page 3  |
|----|---|
| 1  | The witness, JOHN L. ROBERSON, being first              |
| 2  | duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:      |
| 3  |   |
| 4  | EXAMINATION (by Mr. Roberts):                           |
| 5  |   |
| 6  | Q. Mr. Roberson, we just met briefly. We're here in     |
| 7  | Greensboro, North Carolina, to take your deposition.    |
| 8  | Could you please tell the jury your name and            |
| 9  | home address, please.                                   |
| 10 | A. My name is John L. Roberson. I reside at 3816 Kirby  |
| 11 | Drive, Greensboro, North Carolina. I go by the          |
| 12 | initials JL.  |
| 13 | Q. How would you like for me to refer to you, sir?      |
| 14 | A. JL.  |
| 15 | Q. Okay. I feel uncomfortable doing that.               |
| 16 | A. Pardon?  |
| 17 | Q. You're too much my senior for me to feel comfortable |
| 18 | calling you by your first name. I'll call you Mr.       |
| 19 | Roberson.   |
| 20 | Mr. Roberson, you've been called to give                |
| 21 | testimony here today because you've had some            |
| 22 | experience administering a claim for disability filed   |
| 23 | by Chris Kearney; isn't that right?                     |
| 24 | A. That's correct.                                      |
| 25 | Q. Okay. Are you presently retired, sir?                |

|     | i • | (IVII. Treating entered the nearing rooms)                |
|-----|-----|---|
|     | 2   | Q. Could you help me understand the chain of command or   |
|     | 3   | hierarchy between the four of you during the '93-'97      |
|     | 4   | time frame.   |
|     | 5   | A. Phyllis and Bob were claims analysts. Harold Shelton   |
| 1 1 | 6   | was the manager of the Claims area.                       |
|     | 7   | Q. How many Jefferson-Pilot Life Insurance Company claims |
|     | 8   | analysts were there during the last five years of your    |
|     | 9   | employment?   |
| y   | 10  | A. In what division are you talking about?                |
|     | 11  | Q. What are the divisions?                                |
|     | 12  | A. Well, there was the Life divisions - I have no idea    |
|     | 13  | how many were there. In the Individual Health             |
|     | 14  | Insurance Division, there would have been three           |
|     | 15  | analysts.   |
|     | 16  | Q. Is that the division that Ms. Harden and Mr. Maxwell   |
| e   | 17  | were in?  |
|     | 18  | A. Yes.   |
|     | 19  | Q. Okay. Who would have been the third analyst?           |
|     | 20  | A. Kim Brann.   |
|     | 21  | Q. When you retired, were all three of those analysts     |
|     | 22  | still employed at Jefferson-Pilot?                        |
|     | 23  | A. No. Bob Maxwell was retired.                           |
| ı   | 24  | Q. He'd retired prior                                     |
|     | 25  | A. He retired prior to me on disability.                  |

Jefferson-Pilot Insurance Company vs. Christopher L. Kearney C-1-02-479 John L. Roberson 5/7/2004 Page 6 Page 8 Q. Okay. Did he have a disability policy with 1 Issue persons who reported to you. 2 Jefferson-Pilot? 2 A. Entered the information from the application into our 3 A. How would I know? 3 computer system and physically issued the policy and 4 Q. He filed a claim and it came under your hierarchy. 4 mailed it when it was approved. A. No, it would not have. 5 Q. Okay. So they take information of potential or Q. All right. 6 prospective policyholders and if those persons choose 6 A. If he had disability with us, it would have been with 7 to purchase a policy, they handle the mechanics of 8 the Group Division. I had no responsibility for that. 8 that; is that right? 9 Q. Okay. Very well. Were Kim Brann and Ms. Harden still 9 A. Do you want to state that again. I'm not sure I 10 employed with Jefferson-Pilot when you retired? 10 understood. A. Ms. Harden was. Kim Brann is no longer with the 11 11 Q. Do I understand correctly that the persons who work in 12 company and when she left, I don't recall. 12 the Policy Issue Department or Division or Group that 13 Q. Did she leave prior to you or subsequently? 13 reported to you would intake the data of a prospective 14 14 A. I don't recall. policyholder who desired to purchase a policy and they 15 Q. How do you know she left? 15 would perform the mechanics to accomplish that? A. She wrote me a note and told me that she was working 16 16 A. Generally, yes. 17 with another company. 17 Q. Okay. Did they have any responsibility for actually 18 Q. Do you know where? 18 drafting, creating, or authoring the actual policy or 19 A. Yes. 19 policies or riders? 20 20 Q. Where? A. No. 21 A. The Center for Creative Leadership. 21 Q. Where was that function performed when you were 22 22 Q. Do you know where that is located? working at Jefferson-Pilot? A. It's in Greensboro, North Carolina. 23 A. Do you want to go over that again. 24 24 Q. When was the last time you spoke to her? MR. ROBERTS: Could you read him the question A. I can't recall. 25 again. Page 7 Page 9 Q. Would it have been several years ago? 1 (The last question was read back by the court 2 2 A. At least. reporter.) 3 Q. At least several years ago? Was Mr. Maxwell replaced 3 A. Primarily in the Actuarial Department. when he went out on disability? 4 4 Q. How long did you work at Jefferson-Pilot? 5 5 A. Thirty-eight and a half years. 6 Q. So when you retired, there were just two claims 6 Q. Did you ever have any responsibility or role in the analysts in the department? 7 Actuarial Department? 8 8 A. As far as I recall, yes. A. No.

- 9 Q. Do you know anything about how policies are created or were created by Jefferson-Pilot during your tenure?
- 11 A. Do you want to state that again.
- 12 Q. Do you know anything about how policies were created
  - at Jefferson-Pilot during your 38 and a half years
- 14 there?

13

- 15 A. Disability policies, yes.
- Q. Okay. What can you tell me about what you know aboutthe creation of disability policies?
- 18 A. What do you want to know about it?
- 19 Q. Educate me about the process, what you can recall,
- 20 start to finish in the creation of a disability
- 21 policy.
- 22 A. Well, the ideas generally came from the Marketing
- 23 Department. It was discussed with the Underwriting
- 24 Department and the Actuarial Department. The decision
- 25 was made for the type of benefits to be placed in the

- 9 Q. And Mr. Shelton was their supervisor and he reported 10 to you?
- 11 A. That's correct.
- 12 Q. And did anybody else report to you directly?
- 13 A. Yes. I had the responsibilities for underwriting,
- policy issue, policy service and claims, and there
- would have been several underwriters reporting to me,
- supervisor of policy service in addition to the Claims
- 17 area.
- 18 Q. But the only claims personnel that reported to you are
- 19 Mr. Shelton and Mr. Maxwell, Ms. Harden and Ms. Brann?
- 20 A. That's correct.
- 21 Q. What does underwriting policy issue mean?
- 22 A. Underwriting and policy issue. Underwriting is the
- process of approving a rating of applicants. Policy
- 24 issue is the issue of a policy.
- 25 Q. Tell me about the functions performed by the Policy

3 (Pages 6 to 9)

Page 10

- policy. The Actuarial Department wrote the policies, 1
- 2 rated them. They were reviewed by myself and the
- 3 Marketing Departments, agreed upon, printed, filed
- 4 with the Insurance Departments, and then marketed.
- 5 Q. Thank you. What was your role in -- you mentioned
- 6 that you would have to review and agree upon them with
- 7 the Marketing Department. What exactly was your role
- or responsibility in that process you just laid out 8
- 9 for me?
- A. I would have reviewed the policies' wording for my 10
- 11 opinion on if they were worded correctly or in
- 12 accordance with my knowledge of disability income
- 13 insurance.
- 14 Q. Who else would perform a similar function to you, and
- not necessarily names of the individuals but, you 15
- 16 know, the capacities? Would the Marketing Department
- 17 also evaluate the actual language and provide input in
- 18 the language to be used?
- A. They would suggest language or provisions that were 19
- 20 compatible with the competition, yes.
- Q. And the Actuarial Department would draft language as 21
- 22 well and comment on language used in a disability
- 23 policy?
- 24 A. I didn't understand you.
- Q. The Actuarial Department would also offer language to

Page 12 Q. Okay. Why would there be so many different disability

5/7/2004

- 2 insurance policies created?
- A. Well, in 38 and a half years the industry changed 3 4 considerably.
- 5 Q. Okay. Was Jefferson-Pilot out of the industry of selling disability insurance policies when you
- 7 retired?
- A. Yes. 8
- 9 Q. Do you know why it is that they ceased engaging in 10 that business line?
- 11 A. It was a management decision.
- 12 Q. Is it one you agreed with?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. Why?
- 15 A. The disability income field is a very difficult line
- of business and it's highly specialized and unless you 16
- 17 were willing to commit the resources, it would be
- 18 difficult to have a viable line, and it was highly
- 19 competitive and one of the very minor parts of the
- 20 Jefferson-Pilot organization, so I thought it was a
- 21 good decision.
- 22 Q. Was it profitable for Jefferson-Pilot prior to ceasing
- 23 the business line?
- 24 A. Yes.

1

5

10

Q. Did there ever come an occasion where a policy was

Page 11

- 1 be used in a proposed disability insurance policy?
- A. Yes, and the Legal Department would be involved also, 2 3 yes.
- 4 Q. Legal Department? Anyone else?
- 5 A. I can't think of anyone else.
- Q. So would there be an initial draft of a policy that 6
- 7 would be shared with these respective departments and
- 8 the person who sent that proposal or draft of a policy
- 9 out would be asking for comments from the different
- 10 areas of the company?
- 11 A. Yes.
- O. And then people would provide their comments and 12
- ultimately through a series of drafts, you'd come to a 13
- 14 final draft that would be approved and that's what
- 15 would be sent to the State Insurance Department?
- 16 A. That's correct.
- Q. And would the same process apply for riders?
- A. Do you mean benefit riders? 18
- 19 O. Correct.
- 20 A. Yes, yes.
- 21 Q. During your tenure how many disability insurance
- 22 policies were ultimately created?
- A. I have no idea. I couldn't tell you exactly.
- Q. Dozens? 24
- 25 A. At least.

- created, filed with the State Insurance Department,
- 2 accepted by the State Insurance Department and then
- 3 sold to the public, and then after those sequence of
- 4 events occurred, the company decided to tweak the
  - language of the policy, modify it at all?
- 6 A. Only if we came out with a new policy would there be
- 7 changes in benefits, didn't tweak the policies that 8
  - were already out there, no.
- 9 Q. Well, once you sell the policy, you can't change it;
  - that's a contract that you can't just go out and
- 11 change, but did the company ever issue policies -- are
- 12 you mindful that the company used -- strike that,
- 13 start over. Are you mindful that the company used
- 14 letters and numbers to identify different versions of
- 15 policies?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. Okay. Did there ever come an occasion where the
- 18 company stopped selling the XYZ policy and started
- 19 selling the TUV policy?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. What would drive that kind of decision?
- 22 A. Primarily change in the marketplace, new product 23
- 24 Q. Was it ever identified that there was problems with

the language of a policy and therefore the policy

Huseby, Inc. An Affiliate of Spherion, 1230 W. Morehead St., Suite 408, Charlotte, NC 28208 (704) 333-9889

C-1-02-479 5/7/2004

Page 16

Page 17

| Page | 14 |
|------|----|
|      |    |

- 1 was -- sale was discontinued?
- 2 A. Not that I recall.
- 3 Q. Were policies that were sold ever discontinued from
- 4 being sold?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. And were they replaced by new policies?
- 7 A. Well, what do you mean by were they replaced by new
- policies, those that had been issued or for marketing 8
- 9 purposes?
- 10 Q. What does that mean, those that had been issued or for
- 11 marketing purposes?
- 12 A. Well, you said to replace a policy.
- 13 Q. Right.
- 14 A. I mean, I didn't understand what you meant by replace
- 15
- 16 Q. Did it ever come to be that the company decided, We're
- 17 going to stop selling policy A, we're going to start
- 18 selling policy B?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. Did there come a point in time when the company said,
- 21 We're going to stop offering benefits rider for COLA,
- 22 that person we're going to offer a new version for
- 23 future policy sales? COLA is just an example.
- 24 A. Yes, uh-huh.
- Q. That happened? Do you recall the company in the early

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. Okay. Was that commonly known within Jefferson-Pilot
- 3 while you were there?
- A. I can only speak for myself.
- 5 Q. Okay. Did you ever discuss that concept with anybody
- 6 while you were at Jefferson-Pilot?
- 7 A. I don't specifically recall specifically doing it, no.
- 8 Q. Did you meet with Mr. Ellis last night?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Did you discuss your deposition today?
- 11 A. That I was going to give one, yes.
- 12 Q. And did you discuss -- did he talk with you about the
- 13 actual policy document that is Mr. Kearney's policy?
- 14 A. I think we discussed the policy provisions, yes.
- 15 Q. And he pointed out the provisions to you while you 16
  - were sitting having dinner or drinks?
- 17 A. He may have asked me about my opinion about some
- 18 provisions, yes.
- Q. Did he direct your attention to certain portions of 19
- 20 the policy?
- 21 A. We certainly didn't discuss every provision there, no.
- 22 Q. But he directed your attention to certain sections of
- 23 the policy he wished to discuss with you?
- 24 A. Yeah.
- 25 Q. And he also shared with you the pay history on Mr.

#### Page 15

- '90s creating a new version of a residual disability
- 2 rider to sell and discontinuing the use of an old
- 3

1

- 4 A. I don't remember the date, but it was done, yes.
- 5 Q. Okay. Do you recall why that decision was made to do
- 6
- 7 A. Most likely due to competitive reasons and
- 8 marketplace.
- Q. Are you speculating or do you know factually? 9
- 10 A. I'm speculating.
- 11 Q. Okay. Was it to improve upon the language of the
- 12 rider?
- 13 A. No.
- Q. Did anyone ever advise you that a policy that was out 14
- 15 for sale in the marketplace needed to be discontinued
- 16 because it was ambiguous?
- 17 A. No.
- 18 Q. Are you mindful of the way courts read insurance
- 19 policies in construing ambiguities?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. What's your understanding?
- 22 A. Courts have interpreted language differently in
- 23 various jurisdictions, if that's what you mean.
- 24 Q. No. Are you mindful that courts construe ambiguities
- 25 against the drafter of the insurance policy?

- 1 Kearney's claim?
  - 2 A. No.
  - 3 Q. That was a document that you two discussed, wasn't it?
- A. Last night is what you were asking, wasn't it?
- Q. Yes.
- 6 A. No.

8

- 7 Q. Wasn't that on the table right in front of you as you
  - were drinking?
- 9 A. I don't recall everything that was on the table.
- 10 Q. Okay. Are you mindful that insurance agents in the
- 11 field would provide prospective policyholders with
- 12 proposals?
- 13 A. Yes.
- Q. Do you know who authored the proposals that those 14
- 15 folks shared with prospects?
- 16 A. I don't recall.
- 17 Q. Were they authored within Jefferson-Pilot or were
- 18 agents out in the field creating whatever they wanted
- 19 to create for a proposal?
- 20 A. Basically it came from Jefferson-Pilot.
- 21 Q. Do you know what department created those proposals?
- 22 A. It was out of the Marketing Department, I think.
- 23 Q. The same department that comments on policy language
- 24 before a policy is issued?
- 25 A. Yes.

5 (Pages 14 to 17)

C-1-02-479 5/7/2004

Page 20

Page 21

Page 18

- 1 Q. The people who create those proposals, are they
- 2 mindful of the actual provisions of policies?
- 3
- 4 Q. And does Jefferson-Pilot train its marketing folks and
- 5 claims analyst folks about how the policies that are
- 6 issued are interpreted?
- A. (No response) 7
- O. There's a long pause in your answer. Is there a 8
- reason for that? Did you understand the question?
- 10 A. I didn't fully understand it, no. Do you want to --
- Q. Okay. To me it could go one way or the other. You 11
- 12 have a company with a whole bunch of employees, the
- 13 company sells policies, and either you leave it up to
- 14 everybody to come to their own understanding of what
- 15 the policy means -- and hopefully it's the same
- understanding -- or the company gives direction or 16
- 17 provides some education about what the policy says.
- Which one of those was it at Jefferson-Pilot? 18
- 19 A. We would review new policies with the claims analysts
- 20 and with the underwriting personnel.
- 21 Q. Who is we?
- A. Myself primarily for our department. 22
- Q. So who would -- for the marketing folks who prepare 23
- these proposals, did they obtain any training or 24
- education about what the actual policies provide, or 25

- policy provides?
- 2 A. I don't recall one.
- 3 Q. Are you mindful of a proposal ever having to be
- 4 scrapped because it was wrong and a new template of a
- proposal was created for distribution to the agents in 5
- 6 the field?
- 7 A. Not that I recall.
- 8 Q. Do you receive any retirement income from
  - Jefferson-Pilot?
- 10 A. Yes.
- Q. Still today? 11
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. Have you ever spoken to anyone at Disability
- 14 Management Services?
- A. No. 15
- 16 Q. Do you know what company that is that I refer to?
- 17 A. No.
- 18 Q. Are you mindful from speaking to counsel or anyone
- 19 else that they were engaged to administer claims on
- 20 behalf of Jefferson-Pilot?
- 21 A. I was advised of that, yes.
- 22 Q. Okay. But you've never spoken to anybody there?
- 23 A. No.
- 24 Q. And you're not aware of them being engaged to assist
- 25 in the administration of any claims prior to your

- 1 if a new marketing person was hired on a given day, to
- 2 create a proposal, was he or she just supposed to come 3
- up with their own understanding of what the policy
- 4
- 5 A. Proposals were standardized. I think they were on
- 6 some type disk. I don't remember, fully remember the
- 7
- 8 Q. So the head of the Marketing Department with input
- 9 from someone in Actuarial and Legal would create the
- 10 proposal?
- 11 A. I think that's correct.
- Q. Okay. The company just didn't leave to each 12
- employee's own determination what the policy says or 13
- 14 means; the company provided education and training to
- 15 its employees about what the policies say or provide,
- 16 right?
- A. Correct. 17
- 18 Q. Okay. And based on that education and training and
- 19 input from other departments, the persons responsible
- 20 for developing the proposals would create those
- proposals, and I guess you suggested there was some 21
- 22 kind of template form of a proposal that was blessed
- 23 by the company; is that right?
- A. Yes. 24
- Q. Did you ever see a proposal that misstated what the

retirement? 1

- A. They were not, I can tell you that, no.
- Q. Okay. Do you know when it was that Jefferson-Pilot
- 4 made the business decision to stop selling disability
  - insurance policies?
- A. Well, the line was discontinued I think July 1, 1996,
- 7 and the decision would have been made sometime prior
- 8 to that. As I said before, it's a management
- 9 decision, or I should say it was a management
- 10 decision, not is a management.
- 11 Q. Was Clyde Honaker employed by the company when you
- 12 retired?
- 13 A. I don't recall.
- 14 Q. He was an employee of the company at some point,
- 15 though, right?
- 16 A. He was with Kentucky Central, who was purchased by
- 17 Jefferson-Pilot. He subsequently came to Greensboro
- to head up the Ordinary Claims Department. I only met 18
- 19 Clyde for a short period after I retired, so I don't
- 20 recall when he came here.
- 21 Q. He arrived in Greensboro after you retired; is that
- 22 what you're saying?
- 23 A. As far as I know.
- 24 Q. Okay. What's ordinary claims refer to? What's that
- 25 nomenclature mean?

C-1-02-479 5/7/2004

Page 24

| Page 2 | ) |
|--------|---|
|--------|---|

- A. Life insurance claims primarily.
- Q. Is disability in there, too? 2
- 3 A. It wasn't when I was there, no.
- 4 Q. Okay. Did Paul Swink work at Jefferson-Pilot while
- 5 you were there?
- 6 A. Yes.
- O. What was his role?
- 8 A. He was in the Ordinary Claims Department.
- O. In what capacity?
- 10 A. I don't recall.
- 11 Q. What type of training did Jefferson-Pilot provide to
- 12 its claims analysts?
- A. Well, we had one-on-one training, one-on-one training 13
- 14 with experienced analysts, if you're talking about a
- 15 new analyst coming in. They were encouraged to enroll
- 16 in the International Claims Association program which
- 17 had three separate books, I think it was, and if you
- 18 completed that course, you received a designation of
- 19 International Health Claims Associate or something to 20
- that decree, and also they were encouraged to enroll 21 in LOMA, Life Office Management Association courses.
- 22 Basically that was it. Now, that's the claims people
- 23
- that I had responsibility for. The others I can't
- 24 attest to.
- Q. Did they maintain at their desk or office any kind of 25

- 2 1 opportunity to actually look at some historical
  - 2 documents?
  - A. When I had the opportunity to look at some documents.
  - Q. Okay. What documents did you look at?
  - A. Some parts of the claim file, the actual claim file 6 itself ---
  - 7 Q. You were given the entire claims file to review?
  - 8 A. No, I don't think I was, no.
    - Q. Okay. Do you recall what documents that are in the
  - 10 claim file that you did -- were given to review?
  - A. I looked at a claims worksheet which had benefit 11
  - 12 payments. I looked at one or two of the actual proofs
  - 13 of loss that were submitted. I did not review the
  - 14 whole claim file.
  - 15 Q. Okay. We've discussed earlier that you had the
  - 16 opportunity to review at least sections of the actual
  - 17 policy?
  - 18 A. Yes.
  - Q. That policy bears the designation WJ576A. Are you 19
  - 20 mindful of that?
  - 21 A. Yes.
  - 22 Q. Okay. Do those numbers and letters have any meaning?
  - 23 Did WJ stand for anything?
  - A. WJ was the form number assigned to the Individual 24
  - 25 Health Insurance Division, like W was the initial of

#### Page 23

1

4

6

17

- booklets or handouts or memos about the process of
- 2 handling claims, disability claims?
- 3 A. At one time there was a memo about processing claims
- 4 that was developed back when we were Pilot Life
- 5 Insurance Company. I don't recall specifically what
- 6 was in it.
- 7 Q. What time frame was that?
- 8 A. Probably goes back 25 years.
- 9 Q. Okay. Prior to, say, the past three weeks, when was
- 10 the last time you spoke with anyone about Chris
- 11 Kearney or Chris Kearney's claim?
- A. Not since I was retired. I don't recall specifically 12
- 13 talking about it.
- Q. Sometime prior to your retirement? 14
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. So sometime prior to your retirement you had
- 17 discussions about Chris Kearney, but then you retired
- 18 and it wasn't until these past two or three weeks, and
- 19 we're in May of 2004; is that right?
- 20 A. Let's make it the last two or three days.
- 21 Q. Okay. Do you have any independent recollection of the
- 22 handling of Mr. Kearney's claim?
- 23 A. Yes, once it was brought to my attention, I recalled
- 24 some of it, yes.
- Q. When someone mentioned his name or when you had the 25

- Page 25 the individual health and then the J was added after
- 2 the merger between the two companies.
- 3 Q. Okay. The merger between the two companies, you're
  - talking about the Kentucky company?
- 5 A. No, I'm talking about Jefferson Standard Life
  - Insurance Company and Pilot Life Insurance Company.
- 7 Q. Okay. When did that take place?
- A. I can't -- I don't remember the specific day. 8
- 9 Q. Was it during your tenure?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Was it in the '70s or --
- 12 A. Oh, no. It was maybe 1987.
- 13 Q. Okay.
- 14 A. Perhaps, in that area.
- 15 Q. Okay. So would the WJ576A policy have been created
- post merger of Jefferson and Pilot, since it has those 16
  - two letters on it?
- 18 A. I don't recall.
- 19 Q. Okay. Do you know whether that particular policy was 20
  - something that Jefferson-Pilot had success in selling,
- 21 question mark?
- A. Depends on what you mean by success. 22
- 23 Q. Were there a lot of those form policies sold?
- 24 A. I can't tell you how many. It was the prime
- 25 non-cancellable disability policy for some time. I

7 (Pages 22 to 25)

C-1-02-479 5/7/2004

| Pag | e | 2 |
|-----|---|---|
|     |   |   |

- don't remember how many policies. Unfortunately I 1
- 2 don't have those figures in my head.
- O. Okay. When you say it was the prime non-cancellable 3
- disability insurance policy for some time, meaning it 4
- was something that you sold something that the 5
- agents, whoever is in the field selling them, sold 6
- 7 more of than other of the disability insurance
- policies that could be purchased from Jefferson-Pilot; 8
- 9 is that it?
- A. Probably, yes. 10
- Q. Okay. And would it also be true to say that it's one 11
- that was administered by your department more than 12
- 13 other disability insurance policies that were sold by
- Jefferson-Pilot? 14
- A. No, it wouldn't be true to say that. 15
- Q. Okay. There were other disability insurance policies 16
- on which claims were made more frequently than this 17
- particular version? 18
- A. Yes. 19
- Q. How many others were claims more frequently made 20
- 21
- A. I can't tell you specifically. I know that we had a 22
- franchise policy, disability policy which was sold on 23
- a payroll deduction basis. The volume of policies and 24
- claims far exceeded any other policy that we had. 25

Page 28

Page 29

- 1 this WJ576A have been the most reviewed policy by your
- department because of the volume of claims being made 2
- 3 under it?
- 4 A. I don't recall.
- 5 Q. Well, Mr. Kearney's claim wasn't the only claim made 6
  - under that policy?
- 7 A. No.
- O. Okay. There were hundreds of claims made under that 8
- 9 policy?
- A. I said I didn't know the volume, so I can't say there 10
- 11 were hundreds. I don't know how many. I just don't
- 12 recall.
- O. Okay. You can't approximate for me whether it's more 13
- than a hundred or less than a hundred claims were made 14
- 15 under that policy?
- 16 A. On that specific policy, I can't speculate on that.
- 17 That's been a long time.
- 18 Q. It has been. Were you advised in the past week that
- the company now asserts that it made a mistake in the 19
- 20 way it paid Mr. Kearney?
- 21 A. Yes.
- Q. Did that issue ever come to your attention prior to 22
- 23 this past week?
- 24 A. No.
- Q. No one ever suggested that to you prior to this past 25

#### Page 27

- 1 Q. It was -- there was more sales of those because --
- Q. -- they was sold to companies and offered to the 3
- companies' employees?
- A. Well, it was sold to the employees of the companies on 5
- a payroll deduction basis, yes. 6
- Q. Was that covered by ERISA, those policies? 7
- A. I don't recall. I don't think so. I think ERISA was
- 9 applicable to group insurance where you had the
- 10 contract with the employer as opposed to the
- individual employee. 11
- Q. Did your department handle ERISA and non-ERISA claims 12
- or was ERISA handled by a different function in the 13
- 14
- A. Well, ERISA applied primarily to group insurance. We 15
- 16 may have had some policies that the employer was
- paying a hundred percent of the premium, which may 17
- have been subject to ERISA. I don't recall 18
- specifically. We did have some group conversion 19
- hospital policies that were considered under ERISA 20
- 21 because they were a conversion from an ERISA group
- 22 policy.
- Q. So your department did handle some ERISA matters? 23
- 24 A. Yes.
- O. Other than those franchise disability policies, would

week?

- A. On Mr. Kearney's claim?
- Q. Yes, sir.
- 4 A. No.
- O. You said that some of your memory about Mr. Kearney --5
  - you said that you do have some memory based on being
- 7 refreshed by these documents about Mr. Kearney's
- 8 claim. What can you recall sitting here today about
- the administration of Mr. Kearney's claim?
- A. I'm not sure what you're in the administration of 10
- 11 his claim to what extent?
- 12 Q. You had suggested earlier that you didn't have a
- 13 memory of the claim until you saw some documents and
- 14 then your memory was refreshed; is that --
- 15 A. That's correct.
- Q. Okay. I'd like for you to tell me everything you 16
- 17 recall from memory about Mr. Kearney's claim.
- A. I recall that it was a difficult claim to administer 18
- 19 primarily because Mr. Kearney was a self-employed
- 20 manufacturer's representative and in his claim for
- 21 residual disability benefits, it was difficult to
- 22 obtain the verification of prior and current income,
- 23 and that's the extent that I recall.
- 24 Q. Do you recall anything else about the claim from
- 25 memory, not from looking at documents with Mr. Ellis.

C-1-02-479 5/7/2004

Page 32

Page 33

Page 30

A. No.

- 2 Q. Do you recall that when asked, Mr. Kearney would 3 immediately provide you with copies of his tax
- 4
- 5 A. I don't recall that he did, no.
- Q. You don't recall either way?
- 7 A. No.
- 8 Q. Do you recall either way? I asked you a negative
- 9 question, you gave me a negative response, so I want
- 10 to clean it up on the record while we're here. Do you 11 recall one way or the other about whether or not Mr.
- 12 Kearney would give you copies of his tax returns when
- 13 he was asked to do so?
- 14 A. I don't recall specifically, no.
- 15 Q. Do you recall whether he gave you the name and address 16 and phone number of his accountant when he was asked
- 17 to do so?
- 18 A. I don't recall that either.
- 19 Q. Do you recall whether the company contacted his
- 20 accountant directly to get his financial data?
- 21 A. I don't recall that, no.
- 22 Q. Do you recall whether or not while you were employed
- 23 with the company you or folks in your department
- 24 seeking an independent medical evaluation of Mr. 25
  - Kearney?

- Q. Are you ready?
- 2 A. Yeah.
- 3 Q. Okay. You've had the opportunity to review those ten
- 4 or twelve pages that I've compiled from the claims 5
  - file, and for the record, let me indicate what pages
- 6 we're talking about. This is a series of
  - chronological letters from the claim file. The first
- 8 is Bates labeled 2804, then 2796, 2788, 2840, 2821, 9
  - 2817, 2818, 2920, 2895, 2896.

10 Mr. Roberson, did you frequently get involved 11 in writing letters to individual policyholders in your

capacity as Vice President?

13 A. Yes.

7

12

- 14 Q. Did I get your capacity correct, you were Vice 15 President of the company during the '90s?
- 16
- 17 Q. Was it a specific title, Vice President blank or -
- 18 A. Vice President of Individual Health Insurance.
- 19 Q. And who did you report to?
- 20 A. I reported to Bill Luper.
- 21 Q. Who was in what capacity?
- 22 A. He was the Senior Vice President of both the Home
- 23 Service Division and the Individual Health Division.
- 24 Q. But you were the senior officer over the disability
- 25 insurance product; is that right?

Page 31

- A. I don't recall specifically, no.
- Q. How about surveiling him?
- 3 A. I don't recall it specifically, no.
- Q. Did your company use surveillance as a tool during
- 5 your employment?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. And you would investigate claimants in other ways by
- 8 getting Equifax reports or other -- using other
- 9 investigative tools as well, correct?
- 10

15

11 MR. ROBERTS: I don't think I have a whole 12 bunch more, but why don't we take a couple minute

13 break so I can get situated, okay?

14 THE WITNESS: Sure.

(Brief recess)

16 (Defendant's Exhibit No. 19 was marked for

17 identification by Mr. Roberts.)

- 18 Q. Mr. Roberson, I've gone through the claim file and
- 19 tried to compile those letters that bear your name or
- 20 reference to some degree and I've marked them --
- 21 marked some of them as Exhibit 19. Why don't you take
- 22 a few seconds to familiarize yourself with them and
- 23 then we'll go through them one at a time relatively
- 24 quickly.
- 25 A. (Witness reviews document)

- A. Yes, but I reported to him.
  - 2 Q. Okay. He had other functions of the company reporting
  - 3 up to him, didn't he, other than just disability
  - 4 insurance claims?
  - A. Yes, he had the Home Service Division also. 5
  - 6 Q. Did you believe you had a good handle on the
  - disability insurance contract rights given to 7
  - 8 policyholders while you were working at
  - 9 Jefferson-Pilot?
  - 10 A. I'm not sure I understand what you mean by the 11
    - contract rights.
  - 12 Q. Did you feel while you were serving in that capacity
    - as Vice President with Claims that you had a good
  - 14 understanding of the disability insurance contracts?
  - 15 A. Yes.

13

- 16 Q. Would you review the contracts when making
- 17 determinations or judgments about a particular claim?
- 18 A. If it was necessary.
- Q. Would you review the policy riders as well? 19
- 20 A. If it was necessary.
- 21 Q. When would it be necessary?
- 22 A. If someone raised a question about a provision, I
- 23 would review it, but generally speaking, I kept in my
- 24 head the provisions of the policies.
- 25 Q. From your 38 years in your role as Vice President, you

9 (Pages 30 to 33)

| Pя | oe. | 3 | 4 |
|----|-----|---|---|
|    |     |   |   |

- felt you had a fairly good recollection of the policy 1
- provisions based on memory in your daily work with the 2
- 3
- A. Well, I wasn't a Vice President all that time, but 4
- 5 yes, I had a good knowledge of the policies.
- O. Okay. How long were you a Vice President? 6
- A. Well, there are various stages of Vice President. I
- think there there was an Assistant Vice President, a 8
- Second Vice President, then a Vice President. Yeah, I 9
- 10 don't recall those dates.
- Q. Okay. How long was Mr. Maxwell at the company before 11
- he was required to leave? 12
- 13 A. I don't remember specifically, but I'd say in excess
- 14 of 20 years.
- 15 Q. And do you know what portion of that time was in the
- Claims area? 16
- 17 A. When he was first employed, he worked as an
- underwriter for a period of time, a couple years 18
- 19 perhaps. Then he moved to the Claims Department and
- stayed there for the remainder of his time. 20
- Q. Okay. So would he, too, in your judgment, since he 21
- reported up through you, have a good working knowledge 22
- 23 of the policies, the disability insurance policies and
- 24 the riders?
- 25 A. In general, yes.

- 1 determining that this needs to be paid or this one
  - 2 qualifies for payment, before that first check is
  - sent, you perform some quality control of the 3
  - 4 decision?
  - 5 A. That's correct.
  - 6 Q. And the procedure in place is that the claims analyst
  - as a first matter reviews the information that's been 7
  - 8 provided from the claimant and whoever else, reviews Q
    - the policy and makes a judgment about the payment and
  - 10 the amount?
  - 11 A. Well, they review the information that they receive.
  - I don't know that they go back and specifically review 12
  - the policy, but they would have general knowledge of 13
  - the policy. But yes, they would do that, determine 14
  - 15 the benefits payable.
  - Q. Okay. And then in the initial payment regardless of 16
  - 17 size, it's the procedure that it goes to you for you
  - to perform the same review; is that accurate? 18
  - 19 A. I didn't do the in-depth review that the analyst would, but yes, I did review and approve the claim. 20
  - 21 Q. You insured on the company's behalf that based on the
  - 22 policy provisions that the payment was appropriate?
  - 23 A. Tried to, yes.
  - 24 Q. Okay. Were you good at your job?
  - 25 A. That's a matter of opinion. I thought so, yes.

#### Page 35

- Q. This first page of Exhibit 19 purports to be a letter
- from Mr. Kearney to you, February 8, 1995, and I think 2
- that's your handwriting to Bob Maxwell "What is he 3
- talking about? star." 4
- 5 A. Right.

1

- Q. That's your handwriting? 6
- 7 A. Yes.
- Q. Do you know one way or the other about any dialogue 8
- you had with anybody on Mr. Kearney's claim prior to
- this date? Do you know whether or not your 10
- 11 involvement in Mr. Kearney's claim predated February
- of '95 or not? It's not a trick question. I'm not 12
- going to pull something out that shows it earlier, 13
- 14 but --
- A. I'll assume I did, yes, because I reviewed all the 15
- 16 claims that were paid initially and then I reviewed
- 17 all claims that were paid monthly that were over
- certain amounts of money, so yes, I would have seen 18
- 19 the claim prior to that time, yes.
- O. Okay. Tell me about that. You said you reviewed all 20
- claims paid initially. Is that regardless of the 21
- 22 amount of money being paid out?
- 23 A. I think so, yes.
- O. So that was just a procedure or protocol in place that 24
- the claims analysts, when reviewing a claim and 25

Q. Well, they employed you for 38 years and they're still

- 2 paying you.
- 3 A. I thought so, yes.
- Q. Was Mr. Maxwell good at his job? 4
- 5 A. Yes.
- O. Mr. Shelton?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 O. Ms. Harden?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Incidentally, with Mr. Maxwell, I understand
- you're going to depose him, and I'm appalled that you 11
- 12 would do that to a man who is house-confined. He's
- 13 confined to a chair. He can hardly see. I mean, he
- 14 didn't recognize me when I came in his house last
- night, and he's a sick man. He almost died last year, 15
- 16 three months in the hospital and -- you know, it's --
- 17 O. As long as you want to discuss this on the record, I can tell you exactly what my conversation was. I 18
- 19 called his phone number yesterday. I spoke to his
- 20 wife, who's name is Mary, as you probably know. I
- 21 said, Mrs. Maxwell, my name is Mike Roberts, I'm a
- 22 lawyer, I'm in Greensboro taking some depositions
- relating to a Jefferson-Pilot matter. I understand 23
- 24 that your husband is not well and I'm calling to ask
- 25 if it would be an imposition if I spent an hour with

Page 41

#### Page 38

- 1 him tomorrow in a deposition, and I understand that if
- 2 he can't do it for medical reasons, we won't go
- 3 through with it, but I called to simply ask, and she
- 4 told me, I don't think there's a problem with that,
- 5 and then she left the phone for a minute, she came
- 6 back and said, I spoke to him, he says it's not a
- 7 problem.
- 8 So sir, I am not trying to inconvenience 9 anybody you care for. I called. I told her that I
- 11 me it would be okay.
- 12 A. She told --

10

13 Q. I know nothing about his medical condition. I don't

don't intend to do it if it's an imposition. He told

- know anything about him. But I called and said, I'll 14
- 15 do it if it's not an imposition, I won't do it if it
- is. So I'm basing my decision to take his deposition 16
- 17 later today on his confirmation that it would be okay.
- 18 A. She understood you to be representing Jefferson-Pilot
- 19 Life Insurance Company and he was doing it as a favor
- 20 to his company which he was retired to. She did not
- 21 understand that you were a plaintiff's attorney.
- 22 Q. Well, I'm not a plaintiff's attorney.
- 23 A. Well, a --
- 24 Q. I'm a lawyer, I graduated from the University of Notre
- 25 Dame, I'm the best lawyer in the state of Ohio.

- 1 A. I don't recall what it was.
- 2 Q. Mr. Kearney's claim exceeded the threshold?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. And so every month you determined as a second matter
- 5 whether or not the payment Mr. Kearney was receiving
- 6 between 1993 and your retirement was properly payable, 7
  - right?

9

- 8 A. I reviewed the analysts' work. I didn't go back and
  - completely review the whole claim every time, no.
- 10 Q. Okay. Exhibit 9 is a document you discussed with Mr.
- 11 Ellis last evening and it is the Disability Claims
- 12 Worksheets on the two policies Mr. Kearney purchased,
- 13
- 14 A. As I said before, I do not recall having discussed
- 15 this particular form with Mr. Ellis last night.
- 16 Q. Well, it was sitting before you. Anyway, your
- 17 initials run down the left-hand margin, correct?
- 18 A. That's correct.
- 19 Q. And you're initialing the propriety of each monthly
- 20 payment on each of those pages with every initial,
- 21 correct?
- 22 That's correct.
- 23 Q. And in addition to your initials, there's the initials
- 24 of Phyllis Harden and perhaps Mr. Maxwell and Mr.
- 25 Shelton as well from time to time?

Page 39

- 1 A. Okav.
- O. What difference does it make? 2
- 3 A. Okay.
- 4 O. I called and asked --
- 5 A. She would not have agreed to it if she had not known you were --6
- 7 Q. Why not? Why would --
- 8 A. Because she didn't want to put him through that 9 process.
- 10 Q. What difference does it make if he can give a
- deposition whether it's at the request of a lawyer 11
- 12 representing a plaintiff or a lawyer representing a
- 13 defendant? By the way, I'm not a plaintiff's
- 14 attorney. I'm the defendant in this case.
- 15 Is there anything else you want to criticize 16 me for about mistreating people?
- A. I think I've expressed my opinion with regards to 17
- 18 Mr. Maxwell, yes.
- 19 Q. Thank you.
- 20 And if a payment requires a -- if a monthly
- 21 payment is over a certain threshold, you have to as a
- 22 quality control make sure each monthly payment is
- 23 actually payable, right?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 O. And what is the threshold?

- 1 A. That's correct.
- 2 Q. And so with every -- there was two checks issued every
  - month because he had two policies, right?
- 4 A. That's correct.
- 5 Q. So each check or in this case both checks every month
  - were reviewed for propriety of payment by the claims
- 7 analyst as a first matter and you as a second matter?
- 8 A. What do you mean by propriety of payment?
- 9 Q. The appropriateness of the payment.
- 10

3

6

- 11 Q. Okay. I'm not sure you answered my question, the
- 12 second question --
- 13 A. Okay, because in this particular case we made an error
- 14 in the payment.
- 15 Q. Who told you that?
- 16 A. Who told me that? I can tell by looking at it.
- 17 Q. Okay.
- 18 A. I'm familiar with the policy and the riders and the
- 19 benefits were not payable as we paid them.
- 20 Q. Okay. Prior to your retirement did you come to that
- 21 conclusion?
- 22 A. No.
- 23 Q. Okay. Prior to -- today is May 7 of 2004. Prior to
  - April 30 of 2004, had you come to that conclusion?
- 25 A. Today is what?

11 (Pages 38 to 41)

1

2

C-1-02-479 5/7/2004

Page 45

| Pag | e 42 |
|-----|------|
|-----|------|

- Q. May 7.
- 2 A. May 7? Prior to April 30?
- 3 O. Of 2004?
- A. No, I wasn't even familiar with this case. I wasn't
- 5 involved at that time.
- Q. Okay. So when did the payments begin?
- 7 A. July of 1993 is the first one.
- Q. Okay. So from July of '93 -- and you retired in July
- of '97?
- 10 A. April of '97.
- Q. April of '97. So '94, '95, '96, '97. If it was four 11
- 12 years, it would be 48 months, so you'd retired three
- 13 or four months short of four years, right, so 45
- 14 months, correct?
- 15 A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Over the course of 45 months, each month you reviewed
- 17 and determined that two checks going to Mr. Kearney
- 18 were proper and appropriate under the facts of his
- 19 claim, the terms of his policy, and the provisions of
- 20 his riders, and your testimony today is after meeting
- 21 with Mr. Ellis last night that you made 90 different
- 22 mistakes?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. Okay. You worked at the company for 38 years, you
- 25 were the Vice President, you were head of the Claims

- Page 44 COLA and Social Security Supplement, how did you get
- it wrong 90 times?
- 3 A. It was a residual disability claim for which he 4 qualified for the full residual benefit and except for
- 5 the payment of Social Security and the COLA, the
- 6 benefits were correct.
- 7 Q. You didn't answer my question. If you're so mindful
- 8 of these policies and if it's unambiguous that he's
- 9 just not entitled to COLA or Social Security, how did
- 10 you get it wrong for four years on 90 different
- 11 occasions?
- 12 A. I don't know how, but we did.
- 13 Q. Okay. Not only you got it wrong, but your subordinate
- 14 got it wrong on 90 different occasions, and I'm
- 15 confused. If the policy language is express, it's
- 16 unambiguous, there's no doubt about it, he's not
- 17 entitled to those benefits, how did the two of you get 18
  - it wrong 180 times over four years?
- 19 A. We made a mistake.
- 20 Q. Okay. You made 180 mistakes, right?
- 21 A. If that's the number of payments, yes.
- 22 Q. Up to your retirement, and then another 180 mistakes
- 23 were made after your retirement; you're mindful of
- 24
- 25 A. Apparently once it got on the track, it just continued

Page 43

- 1 Department, and Mr. Ellis educated you yesterday about 2 your four years of errors?
- 3 MR. ELLIS: Objection. Go ahead.
- 4 A. Mr. Ellis did not educate me at all.
- 5 Q. Okay. I wouldn't suspect he could. So February 8 of
- 6 1995, this first letter of Exhibit 19, would not have
- 7 been your first contact with the Kearney claim,
- 8 correct?
- 9 A. That's correct.
- Q. Are you mindful that Mr. Maxwell told Mr. Kearney in
- 11 1995 that his residual disability benefits were
- payable for only two years? 12
- 13 A. I was after looking at this letter.
- Q. Is that accurate or was that a misrepresentation by
- 15 Mr. Maxwell?
- 16 A. That was a mistake by Mr. Maxwell.
- 17 Q. It wasn't a misrepresentation, it was a mistake?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. And you determined it was a mistake because you went
- 20 back and reviewed the policy and came to that
- 21 conclusion or did you just know because you have --
- 22 you're mindful of the policy provisions?
- 23 A. I'm mindful of the policy provisions.
- 24 Q. Okay. Tell me, sir, if the policy expressly and
- 25 unambiguously did not allow Mr. Kearney to receive

1 running.

3

6

- 2 Q. Well, it didn't get on a track. You reviewed it every
  - month. Your initials appear every single month for
- 4 four years, right?
- 5 A. My initials are there, but you don't go back and look
  - at every aspect of the claim every month. You don't
- 7 have time to do it.
- 8 Q. Okay. So your company -- has your company ever before
- 9 made over 300 individual independent mistakes when the
  - language is so unambiguous, anyone could conclude that
- it's a mistake? Has that ever happened before? 11
- 12 A. I don't have any independent knowledge of it
- 13 happening, but I'm sure that it's possible.
- 14 Q. 300 mistakes? That's possible? With someone who's
- 15 worked at the company for 38 years, Vice President?
- 16 Is that possible when the language is unambiguous?
- 17 A. Not only is it possible, it apparently happened in 18 this case.
- 19 Q. Okay. How come you didn't pick it up in four years?
- 20 If Mr. Ellis can pick it up and share it with you last
- night, why couldn't you pick it up in four years? 21
- 22 MR. ELLIS: Objection.
- 23 Q. You can answer.
- 24 A. Here again, Mr. Ellis didn't share that with me last
- 25 night.

# Jefferson-Pilot Insurance Company vs. Christopher L. Kearney

C-1-02-479 John L. Roberson 5/7/2004

Page 46

Q. You told him? He put the policy in front of you, the 1 2 payment history in front of you, and you -- before he

3 says anything else, you told him, Boy, that's a

- 4 mistake I made 90 different times; is that the way it
- 5 happened?
- 6 A. No.
- 7 Q. Okay. I didn't think so.

8 In this letter of February 8, Mr. Kearney 9 threatens to contact the Ohio Department of Insurance 10 if he doesn't have checks in two days' time, and he got checks in those two days' time, right? 11

- 12 A. I assume he did. I don't know. I --
- 13 Q. Is the second page, February 14, a letter that you 14 sent to him?
- A. Yes. 15
- 16 Q. Do you ever recall discussing with Mr. Kearney or
- 17 anyone else the implications that may arise if
- 18 Jefferson-Pilot spoke to his principals about him
- 19 suffering from chronic severe depression?
- 20 MR. ELLIS: I'm sorry, could I hear that 21 back, please.
- Q. Did you understand the question?
- 23 A. No, I didn't understand the question, no.
- 24 (The last question was read back by the court 25 reporter.)

told them what his condition was. 1

Q. You understand that was his concern, though, what I

Page 48

Page 49

- just expressed?
- 4 A. I don't know what his concern was.
- Q. He never stated to you that concern?
- 6

9

- 7 Q. You recall -- see, before you couldn't recall
- 8 anything, but now you recall specifically that he
  - never stated that concern to you?
- 10 A. To the best of my knowledge, he did not.
- 11 Q. It's in writing. You don't recall that?
- 12 A. No, I don't recall it, sitting right here, no.
- 13 Q. You just told me two questions ago, though, you told
- 14 me affirmatively that he never expressed that to you.
- 15 Which is it, you do know that he never did it or you
- 16 have no clue?
- 17 A. He never expressed to me any concern about us giving
- 18 his condition to any persons that he represented --
- 19 Q. Under oath --
- 20 A. -- to the best of my knowledge and belief.
- 21 Q. Under oath you're testifying that your memory is that
- 22 he never said that?
- 23 A. To the best of my knowledge and belief, yes.
- 24 Q. Okay. Do you recall discussing Mr. Kearney's claim
- 25 with the people that reported to you?

Page 47

A. No.

1

- Q. Do you know what I mean by the question?
- 3 A. I'm not sure what you mean by his principals, but --
- 4 Q. He was a manufacturer's representative. He was an
- 5 agent. He had principals. He had companies that paid
- him money if he sold their product. He was an 6
- 7 independent contractor. Did you ever discuss with
- 8 anyone the negative impact that would occur to his
- capacity to earn money if his principals were advised
- 10 by Jefferson-Pilot that he suffered from chronic
- 11 severe depression?
- 12

24

- 13 Q. What's your judgment of what the implications may be
- of someone learning that some independent contractor 14
- 15 agent suffers from chronic severe depression?
- 16 A. I judge the person on the basis of what they do, not
- 17 what their physical condition is. As well as I
- 18 remember, Mr. Kearney refused to give us the names of
- 19 the companies that he represented.
- 20 O. He did for a period of time, you're right, because you
- 21 wanted to contact them and tell them he had chronic
- 22 severe depression and he thought he would lose the
- 23 contract if they knew that.
  - MR. ELLIS: Objection.
- A. And you're absolutely wrong there. We would not have 25 Q. May 17, 1996?

- A. I don't recall specifically, but I'm sure I did.
- Q. So there would be communications between you and the
- 3 people that reported to you that aren't memorialized
- in a letter?
- 5 A. That's possible, yes.
- Q. Third page of Exhibit 19, is that a letter you
- 7 received from Mr. Kearney?
- 8 A. Dated March 8, '95?
- O. Yeah.
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Do you know why it was he was copying Charles Melville
- 12 at Strauss & Troy?
- 13 A. At this point I don't, no.
- 14 Q. Did he ever express to you that he was upset about his 15
  - treatment and he had sought legal counsel at that
- 16 time?
- 17 A. What treatment?
- 18 Q. The treatment he was receiving by Jefferson-Pilot
- 19 telling him that he only had two years' benefits,
- 20 among other things?
- 21 A. He may have, but I don't recall.
- 22 Q. Page 4, is that a letter that you sent to him and his
- 23 return of the letter with a comment?
- 24 A. Yes.

13 (Pages 46 to 49)

3

4

5

11

15

Page 50

- Q. You then went to the effort of engaging on behalf of 2
- 3 the company Callaghan & Nawrocki?
- A. That's correct. 4
- Q. Callaghan & Nawrocki is a CPA firm located in New York 5
- that specializes in work for disability insurance 6
- 7 companies; isn't that correct?
- A. I think that's correct. 8
- O. You used them on several occasions during your 9
- employment at Jefferson-Pilot? 10
- 11 A. I don't recall ever having used them before.
- 12 Q. How do you know that they specialize in disability
- insurance matters? 13
- A. I was told that by a reinsurer, I believe. 14
- Q. Okay. Prior to their engagement for Mr. Kearney's 15
- 16 claim?
- 17 A. Yes.
- Q. Who was the reinsurer that told you that? 18
- 19 A. It was Employers Reinsurance Corporation.
- 20 O. Who at Employers Reinsurance would have told you that?
- 21 A. I don't recall.
- O. Is there any memorialization of your communications 22
- with Employers Reinsurance that's in the claim file? 23
- 24 A. Not that I recall.
- 25 Q. Why would you not put that in the claim file?

Page 52 and audit his financial records is not of significance

- 1 2 to the claimant?
  - MR. ELLIS: Objection to form.
  - A. He would have been contacted -
  - O. But your communication with Employers Reinsurance
- 6 about initiating that investigation, why is that not in the claim file?
- 7
- 8 A. I don't recall what type communications. It may have
- 9 been just a general question and I don't recall
- 10 specifically discussing this other than I know that
  - from -- we got this name from Employers Reinsurance
- Corporation. It may have been mentioned just in 12
- 13 general for processing the residual claims of
- 14 independent employees. I don't know that we
  - specifically mentioned Mr. Kearney with them or not.
- Q. That's directly contradictory to what you just told me 16
- five minutes ago. You told me five minutes ago that 17 you hired Callaghan & Nawrocki for the first time ever 18
- 19 on Mr. Kearney's claim at the instruction or on the
- 20 counsel or some contact of Employers Reinsurance.
- 21 MR. ELLIS: Objection.
- 22 Q. Wasn't that your testimony just a few minutes ago,
- 23 sir?
- 24 A. I don't see where that conflicts with what I said here
- 25 in that I may or may not have mentioned his name

Page 51

- A. I don't know that it was of any significance. 1
- Q. Aren't you supposed to document everything you do on a 2
- 3 claim and put it in the claim file?
- 4
- Q. Why did you not do that when you spoke to Employers 5
- Reinsurance about your interest in investigating Mr. 6
- Kearney through Callaghan & Nawrocki?
- A. I said as far as I know, I don't recall having put
- 9 anything in there, other than we got the letter saying
- 10 that we did it.
- Q. Isn't it as a matter of protocol required that you 11
- document that type of communication in Mr. Kearney's 12
- claim file? 13
- 14 A. Not necessarily, no.
- Q. Why would you not -- why is it not appropriate to 15
- document communication you had about your desire to 16
- investigate a claimant? Why is that not appropriate 17
- 18 for putting in the claim file?
- A. It may be of no significance. 19
- 20 Q. To whom?
- A. To anybody. 21
- Q. The fact that a claimant has provided you with his tax 22
- returns and then you want to have him investigated by 23
- a firm that specializes on behalf of insurance 24
- 25 companies in disability matters to investigate further

- Page 53 specifically, but yes, that was -- the information
- that they gave us was the reason or -- the reason I 2
- 3 used them is because they gave me that information on
- this time of claim.
- 5 Q. Who performed the Equifax activities check and why is
- it not in the claim file? 6
- A. I have no idea.
- Q. You see that you sent him an Equifax activities check?
- I think you're ahead of me, sir. I'm on the November 9
- 15, '96 fax transmittal cover sheet to Ernie Smith. 10
- A. Now, what's your question again? 11
- Q. Who obtained the Equifax report? 12
- A. Who in our office requested it? 13
- 14 Q. I don't know if it was in your office or some third
- 15
- 16 A. Well, we would have requested it. One of the claims
- analysts would have requested it. 17
- Q. Why is that not documented in the claim file and why 18
- 19 is the Equifax report not in the claim file?
- 20 A. I don't know that it's not.
- Q. It's not in the one that was given to me. 21
- 22 A. I don't know.
- 23 O. Should it be in there?
- A. Any report that Equifax gave us should be in the claim 24
- 25 file.

2

5

Page 56

Page 57

Page 54

- Q. I agree. Let's turn to the next page. It's a letter
- 2 from you to Mr. Smith at Callaghan & Nawrocki,
- 3 November 19, 1996, explaining to him about Mr.
- 4 Kearney's claim, right?
- 5 A. Right.

9

10

11

12

15

25

1

- Q. And let me read the third paragraph and you tell me if 6
- 7 I'm reading it correctly. I'll read the second and
- 8 third paragraph, you tell me after I'm done whether
  - I've read it correctly into the record.

"Policy H-493029 was issued effective May 28, 1990. The policy provides a basic benefit of \$2,125 plus a Social Security Supplement of \$525. It

- 13 includes a 7 percent cost of living adjustment rider 14 and a residual disability benefit rider. The policy
  - originally excluded back disorders, but this
- 16 restriction was removed as indicated above. Policy 17 H-538069 was issued effective May 28, 1991 (I
- 18 erroneously advised 1990). This policy provides a
- 19 basic benefit of \$1375 with a \$225 Social Security
- 20 Supplement. It also includes residual disability and
- 21 a COLA rider. This policy is still in the contestable 22 period.
- 23 "Disability benefits have been paid since May 24
  - 6, 1993, including the adjustments, we are paying \$5,566.50 currently each month. The initial cause was

- 1 he's answering the prior letter we just discussed
  - that's undated, right?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 MR. ROBERTS: For the record, I'm going to append two more pages to that particular exhibit.
- It's going to be Bates label 2723 and 2791. 6
- 7 Q. Sir, I believe those pages we just appended to Exhibit 8 19 bear your handwriting?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. 2723 is dated November 3 of 1994. You have a
- reference to Mr. Kearney's two policy numbers and 11
- 12 you're writing to Robert Maxwell and you write
- 13 there -- or is this him writing to you, "Do you agree
- 14 to begin residual disability 4-1-94?" Is that your
- 15 writing or his is the question.
- 16 A. That's Bob Maxwell's writing.
- 17 Q. And your response is, "Ask for his tax form for '92,
- 18 '93, also a treatment form"?
- A. "Statement." 19
- 20 O. "Statement from his accountant"?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 "On his earnings for '94." Would you have responded
- 23 to Mr. Maxwell fairly promptly on or after November 3?
- 24 A. Probably.
- 25 Q. Do you know when these benefits were ultimately paid

Page 55

- reported as a lumbosacral spine strain and later
- 2 changed to depression. Total disability benefits were
- 3 paid from May 6, '93 to April 1, '94. Residual
- 4 disability has been paid since that date with the last
- 5 payment covering the period from October 1 to November
- 6 1, 1996. Based on his reported income, full benefits
- have been paid," end of paragraph. Did I read that 7
- 8 accurately?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Are those your words in your letter to Callaghan &
- 11 Nawrocki, November 19, 1996?
- 12
- 13 Q. And would you have known all those facts off the top
- 14 of your head or would you have referred to the policy
- 15 and claim file in order to write this letter?
- A. I would have referred to the policy and claim file. 16
- 17 Q. Thank you. The next page of this, 2920, is undated,
- 18 but there's a date in the content of the letter that
- 19 says March 3, 1997, so it's sometime after that,
- 20 letter from you to Mr. Kearney?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. The next page is a fax transmittal from Mr. Kearney to
- 23 you replying to your recent letter, correct?
- 24
- 25 Q. And in this letter which was faxed on March 11 of '97,

- to Mr. Kearney? 1
- A. I don't recall. 2
- Q. Do you know if it was a short time later or several
- 4 months later?
- A. It was February of '95. 5
- Q. Okay. Do you know why it took three more months?
- 7 A. No. I don't.
- 8 Q. The next page contains both yours and Mr. Maxwell's
- 9 handwriting again; is that right?
- 10 A. That's correct.
- 11 Q. What does his say above yours?
- 12 A. It says "JL, no recent" -- something -- "here
- 13 except" -- I can't make that out, and "Do you see when
- 14 we overpaid." That's what Bob Maxwell said.
- 15 Q. What overpayment is he talking about?
- 16 A. I don't know.
- 17 Q. Are you mindful that Mr. Kearney was issued two months
- 18 of benefits in one month and he wrote back and said
- 19 you overpaid me?
- 20 A. At that point I don't know.
- 21 Q. What's your writing say?
- 22 A. "It appears he is still seeing the psychologist, don't
- 23 note an overpayment."
- 24 Q. Don't note an overpavement, what does that mean?
- 25 A. I didn't notice an overpayment.

15 (Pages 54 to 57)

C-1-02-479 5/7/2004

| Page | 58 |
|------|----|
| rage | JO |

- 1 Q. Did you review the file to see if there was an
- 2 overpayment in -- is it dated?
- 3 A. It's March 21 is the date.
- 4 Q. Okay. So March 21 sometime prior to your retirement
- 5 did you review the file to see if there was an
- 6 overpayment?
- 7 A. Well, obviously there's some basis for my making that
- 8 statement. I assume I looked at it, yes.
- 9 Q. Thank you. Was there a David that worked in the
- 10 Claims Department at Jefferson-Pilot?
- 11 A. David?
- 12 Q. Anybody named David?
- 13 A. No.
- 14 O. David Newkirk?
- 15 A. David Newkirk was with Employers Reinsurance16 Corporation.
- 17 Q. Did you correspond with him about Mr. Kearney's file?
- 18 A. I don't recall. He visited our office occasionally
- and would review claims that were reinsured, so he
- 20 could have seen the file.
- 21 Q. Can I have that exhibit, please.
- 22 A. (Indicating)
- 23 (Defendant's Exhibit 20 was marked for
- 24 identification by Mr. Roberts.)
- 25 Q. That's Exhibit 20. This is Mr. Kearney's October 31,

- Page 60
- that he had available, submitted to Mr. Maxwell?
- A. Yes.

4

- 3 Q. Yet his payment wasn't made till -- wasn't made in
  - November, wasn't made in December, wasn't made in
- 5 January, wasn't made till February of 1995?
- 6 A. That's correct.
- 7 O. Was there that long a delay with the payment of his
- 8 prior claim?
- 9 A. Do you have his worksheet?
- 10 Q. (Indicating)
- 11 A. I don't know when the initial claim was submitted, but
- for the period from May 6 to July 6 was made on July
- 13 22
- 14 Q. Is that a standard period of delay when you get a
- claim, three days later your subordinate says, Should
- we pay it, and then it's not paid for three months
- 17 later even though you get the information you seek
- 18 three weeks later?
- 19 A. Well, we also asked I made a note to ask for a
- 20 statement from his accountant. I don't believe --
- $21\quad Q.\ \ Do\ you\ always\ request\ statements\ from\ accountants$
- 22 before you pay a claimant's claim?
- 23 A. Not always, but it depends on -- with a self-employed
- 24 individual, you may request the information from an
  - accountant, yes.

Page 59

25

8

- 1 '94 Disability Insurance Claim, do you recognize it,
- 2 Bates labeled 0588 and 0589?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. This purports to have been executed by Mr. Kearney on
- 5 October 31, '94.
- 6 A. That's correct.
- 7 Q. We saw Mr. Maxwell's November 3, '94 question posed to
- 8 you.
- 9 A. I don't recall when it was.
- 10 O. Your handwritten note, his handwritten note, the
- second to the past page of Exhibit 19 (Indicating)?
- 12 A. Okay.
- 13 Q. So within two or three or four days of Mr. Kearney
- submitting the claim, your subordinate asked you if it
- was okay to pay and it wasn't paid for more than three
- months later. Do you know why?
- 17 A. We would have asked for the tax forms and statement
- from his accountant with regards to his earnings for
- the years that I mentioned here to establish the
- amount of benefit payable for the residual disability
- 21 claim
- 22 Q. Let me show you what's been Bates labeled 2719. I
- 23 used this in a previous deposition, but could you
- 24 confirm for me that's a letter from Mr. Kearney dated
- November 29, 1994, submitting to you the tax returns

- Page 6
- Q. Didn't Mr. Kearney submit to you on November 30 a
   statement from his accountant containing his earnings
- for 1994, and that would have just been a partial year. You're still in '94.
- 5 Let me ask ask another question. Is it the
- 6 normal course if you get a claim in the middle of the
- year that you demand an accountant statement for
  - income up to that point of the year before you make a
- 9 claim payment?
- 10 A. It depends on the circumstances in the claim.
- 11 O. What were the circumstances of this claim that
- 12 required that you get third-party information from an
- accountant of partial-year financial numbers before
- 14 the year end in order to make a first payment on a
- 15 claim?
- 16 A. State that again, please, I'm sorry.
- 17 Q. She can read it to you.
- 18 (The last question was read back by the court 19 reporter.)
- 20 A. There again, I think it was the circumstance of the
- claim, if memory serves me correctly, that it had been
  - almost a year since a claim had been filed after the
- 23 initial series of payments, and so as much
- 24 verification of income as we could get would be
- 25 required to determine our liability.

4

9

Page 64

Page 65

#### Page 62

- Q. Is it normal course to require accounting information from a third-party accountant in the middle of the 2
- 3 year for income during that year before paying a 4
- 5 A. Here again, it depends on circumstances.
- 6 Q. Okay. Let me show you -- this is going to be a later
- 7 exhibit, but I'll show you them now -- Bates number
- 2714 and 2707 are letters from Mr. Kearney to Maxwell 8
- 9 on November 30, '94, and a letter from Mr. Maxwell to
- 10 Mr. Kearney's accountant on December 13 of '94,
- 11 thanking him for information (Indicating).
- 12 A. (Witness reviews document)
- Q. Can you confirm for me that in the November 30 letter 13
- from Mr. Kearney, he included information from his 14
- 15 accountant that had been requested?
- 16 A. It states that he does. I haven't seen it.
- Q. Okay. Is there any letter in the claim file that says 17
- 18 it says something was in your November 30 letter, but 19 we never got it?
- 20 A. I don't know, I haven't reviewed the whole file.
- 21 Q. And then the next letter is December 13 from your
- 22 company to Mr. Thielen thanking him for some
- 23 information, right?
- 24 A. Right.
- Q. And requesting more information?

- 1 O. Correct.
- 2 A. Yeah. Okay. So your question is why --
- 3 Q. You requested the tax returns, you got them. You
  - requested accounting information, you got it. Then
- 5 you made a third request for more accounting
- 6 information and you ultimately got that. But why was 7
  - a check not sent to Mr. Kearney on November 30?
- 8 A. On November 30 we still didn't have all the
  - information that we needed for the evaluation of his
- 10 claim. We requested additional information.
- 11 Q. And did you get that information when he threatened to
- take you to the Ohio Insurance Department or did you 12 13
- just say we don't need that now because you're going 14 to file a claim against us?
- 15 A. Here again, I don't know. I don't have the full file 16 there for review. Is it in there? I don't know.

17 (Defendant's Exhibit No. 21 was marked for 18 identification by Mr. Roberts.)

- 19 Q. Mr. Roberson, I've compiled a series of correspondence 20 spanning 1993 to March 1995 and marked it as Exhibit
- 21 21. I'd like to direct your attention to the period
- 22 of time we're talking about here, December 1994, 23
  - November 1994, so beginning with the page that's Bates
- 24 labeled 2720, which is dated November 8 -- beginning 25
  - with the letter dated November 8, 1994, I want to make

Page 63

1

A. Yes.

1

17

- 2 Q. Why was a benefit payment not made on November 30?
- 3 A. Well, on the basis of the letter of December 13, we
- 4 still felt we needed additional information with
- 5 regards to his income and employment status.
- 6 Q. You didn't make a payment until he threatened to file a claim with the Ohio Insurance Department on February
- 7 8 8, right?
- Q A. I don't know. Did he? Did he make that?
- 10 Q. Well, you can check -- we saw that letter earlier
- 11 where he threatened -- you remember that, right, in
- 12 your Exhibit 19?
- 13 A. My short-term memory is not as good as my long-term 14 memory. (Witness reviews document)
- 15 Okay. What was your question again?
- Q. I asked you why it was that he wasn't paid on November 16
  - 3. You said you needed tax returns and some
- 18 accounting information. He gave you the tax returns
- 19 on November 29, he gave you the accounting information
- 20 on November 30, and still there was no payment until
- 21 February 10ish, following his demand that he better
- 22 get paid in four days or else he's going to go to the
- 23 Ohio Insurance Department; isn't that true?
- 24 A. Okay. We did request additional information in the
- 25 meantime, right?

sure I understand the sequence of events here.

2 Chris Kearney files a claim October 31. Your

3 subordinate asks you on November 3 should we pay it. 4 November 8, purportedly at your instruction, Maxwell

5 sends a letter to Kearney saying we need your '92 and

6 '93 returns, including W-2s, and please let us have a 7

statement from your accountant telling us your 8 earnings during '94. That's the request, right?

9 A. That's correct. This was a new claim and we were 10 getting that information to determine our liability.

11 Q. Okay. But on November 4 your subordinate asks you if

we should pay it. You tell him no, let's get some 12

13 information. The information requested of Mr. Kearney 14 on November 8 is -- are you reading the letter with

15 me? -- please let us have a copy of your '92 and '93

16 tax returns, including the W-2 forms, and please let

17 us have a statement from your accountant telling us

18 your earnings during 1994. 19

Okay. Then Mr. Kearney sends you a letter on November 29, Bates labeled 2719, "Per your request, I am enclosing copies of '92 and '93 tax returns and W-2s. Also at your request I have enclosed a

statement from my accountant containing earnings during '94."

Why was the claim not paid -- if Mr. Kearney

17 (Pages 62 to 65)

20

21

22

23

24

#### Page 66

- complied with the November 8 request on November 29, 1
- 2 why was the claim not paid on that day?
- 3 A. Like I said, we also contacted his accountant, didn't
- we, for additional information? 4
- Q. At some point you did, but let's take it step by step 5
- here. On November 8 you request three things. On 6
- November 29 you get the three things. Why was the 7
- 8 claim not paid on November 29?
- A. We apparently didn't feel like we had enough 9
- 10 information at that time to make the payment.
- Q. He gave you what you requested, but that still wasn't 11 12 enough, right?
- 13 A. That's correct.
- Q. Okay. The next page is a November 30 dated letter 14
- 15 from Mr. Kearney's accountant telling you that his
- earnings for 1994 was \$20,800, right? 16
- 17 A. That's correct.
- 18 Q. Okay. Why is the claim not paid?
- A. Well, that's an aggregate amount of payment and we 19 20 need monthly earnings to determine what the benefit
- 21 is.
- 22 Q. Can I have that exhibit.
- 23 A. (Indicating)
- Q. Thank you. Okay. December 13 letter from Maxwell to 24
- Thielen thanking him for the information, this is 25

- 20? 1
- A. (Witness reviews document) The claim was for a year's 3 disability.
- 4 Q. It's \$30,000 he was waiting to be paid.
- 5 A. And under the residual disability, it's based on the 6
  - earnings each month --
- 7 Q. Okay. Let's --
- 8 A. -- for what he qualifies for, and to verify your 9
- 10 Q. Okay. So that's why it wasn't paid in December. Turn
- 11 to Bates label 2809, a letter from the accountant
- 12 dated January 5, '95. This letter says, "Dear Mr.
- 13. Maxwell, Per the request of Mr. Christopher and your
- 14 letter of December 27, '94, I am enclosing a copy of
- 15 Mr. Kearney's '94 monthly earnings statement from
- 16 Kearney & Associates. This statement represents Mr.
- 17 Kearney's total income for 1994." Why was the claim 18 not paid on January 5?

19 You're looking ahead to the next letter. Why 20 was the claim not paid --

- A. Well, you want to know the answer, don't you? I can't 21
- 22 give you the answer on the basis of that. I don't
- 23 know. In answer to your question, I don't know.
- Q. Okay. You don't know. Okay. The next letter, 24
- 25 another letter from Mr. Maxwell to Mr. Thielen

Page 67

2

14

- Bates labeled 2707, right? December 13 letter, sir. 1
- In this letter Mr. Maxwell says, "Thank you for your 2
- 3 letter of November 30. In order that further
- consideration can be given Mr. Kearney's claim, your 4
- 5 additional assistance will be appreciated," so you're
- 6 asking for more information, right?
- 7 A. Yes.
- O. And then it continues, "Mr. Kearney claims he is the 8
- 9 only employee. We will appreciate you confirming this
- 10 point and if not, please let us know the number of
- employees and their income from this business." Do 11
- 12 you always request that your claimants provide this
- type of information before you make an initial claim 13 14
- A. It depends upon the circumstances of the claim. 15
- Q. And an income statement for 1994. Do you always 16
- request income statements from your claimants before 17
- 18 making a claim payment?
- A. Depends again on the circumstances of the claim. 19
- 20 Q. Okay. December 20, 1994, Bates labeled 2710, the
- accountant gives you corporate tax returns, again 21
- gives you the income figure, a gross earnings figure, 22
- 23 tells you about how many employees he has, a part-time
- 24 secretary, what her earnings were, and other
- 25 information. Why was the claim not paid on December

- thanking him for the additional information provided.
- Now he wants information because the claim has been
- 3 referred to our CPA. There's no indication in the
- 4 claim file of any CPA being engaged in November '94,
- 5 December '94, January '95, February '95. Who is he
- 6 talking about?
- 7 A. This is an in-house CPA. His name is Phil Johnson.
- 8 He's retired.
- 9 Residual disability benefit - residual 10 disability coverage was a relatively new type of
- 11 benefit and you generally are not - you generally don't have - don't require the same information for a
- 12 13 total disability claim that you do for a residual
  - disability, and we sought expertise in that area for
  - determining income prior, income present income to
- 16 determine benefits.
- Q. Why is there no reflection in the claim file other 17
- than this general reference to some accountant? Why 18
- 19 is there nothing in the claim file that refers the
- 20 claim to Mr. Johnson for review, a memo back from him
- 21 saying yes, I reviewed it, here's what I concluded,
- 22 why is there nothing in the claim file about
- 23 Mr. Johnson?
- 24 A. There's no reason for it to be there. It may have
- 25 been a telephone call outlining some circumstances and

1

11

C-1-02-479 5/7/2004

Page 73

| Page | 70 |
|------|----|
|      |    |

- he gave us an answer. He may not have seen the file 1 2
- 3 O. So it was required that Mr. Kearney provide you with
- 4 the initial information you requested on November 8,
- 5 more information after that, monthly earning
- 6 statements, now he's got to explain computer training 7
  - expenses before he gets his benefit payment, right?
- 8 A. That's correct. That would have a bearing on his 9 monthly income and that's something that would have
- 10 been under his control.
- 11 Q. Turn to the letter dated January 30, '95, 2802. This
- 12 is, I think, the fourth letter from the accountant to
- Mr. Maxwell, January 30, '95. "Dear Mr. Maxwell, "Per 13
- 14 the request of Mr. Christopher Kearney and your most
- 15 recent letter, I am providing information concerning
- 16 your questions about the commissions and computer
- 17 expenses on Kearney Associates' '93 corporate return.
- 18 The commissions, which were paid to an independent
- 19 agent, were incurred from February '93 to September
- 20 '93. The computer training expenses were incurred
- 21 during the period October '93 to December '93."
- 22 Why wasn't the claim paid on January 30?
- 23 A. Would have taken some time to review that. Wouldn't
- 24 have necessarily -- I don't know when we got the 25 claim -- I don't know when we received his letter

- Page 72 to the terms of his policy and his residual disability
- 2 benefit rider in order to determine what his benefits
- 3 are?
- 4 A. Well, apparently we didn't, because we made an error
- 5 in the payment. 6
  - Q. Okay. So you saw where I was going. Obviously you were. You spent three months involved in contacting
- 7 8 your in-house CPA, contacting Mr. Kearney's CPA
- 9 multiple times, writing letters to Mr. Kearney to make
- 10 certain that before you issued \$30,000 to him, he's
  - deserving of it under the contract. You were
- 12 reviewing his rights under the contract, were you not?
- 13 A. No. We were reviewing the information that he
- 14 furnished for verification of his claim. Now, you
- 15 must remember that this covers a one-year period that
- 16 he hasn't contacted us, at the end of a year where he
- 17 hasn't contacted us. Then he comes claiming the
- 18 disability back to that date. So after a one-year
- 19 period, we took 90 days to verify the claim.
- 20 Q. And your testimony under oath is that you disregarded 21
  - or paid no attention to what the contract provided?
- 22 A. I did not -- no, I --
- 23 Q. You paid close attention to what the contract provided
- 24 before you were going to issue \$30,000, right?
- 25 A. We would have looked at what the contract pays, yes.

Page 71

and --

1

- 2 Q. Okay. The next letter -- go ahead.
- 3 A. I don't know when we received his letter and of
- 4 course, it would have been some time before it was 5 processed.
- 6 Q. Okay. The next letter is dated February 6, '95, Bates
- 7 labeled 2799. This is Mr. Kearnev's demand that you
- 8 have been holding \$30,000 in benefits for over 90 days
- 9 and if you don't pay him within four days, he's going
- 10 to the Ohio Department of Insurance, and that's what
- 11 triggered the final payment -- or the payment of
- 12 \$30,000 to him, right?
- 13 A. Is \$30,000 the correct amount? I don't know.
- 14 Q. The next letter, the next letter in your exhibit,
- 15 2798, dated February 10, 1995, enclosing checks in the 16
- sums of 11,200 and 19,250.
- 17 A. Yeah, after the receipt of this letter, it was paid.
- 18 Q. Okay. Do claimants generally have to threaten going
- 19 to the Ohio Department of Insurance before they get a
- 20 claim payment?
- 21 A. No.
- 22 Q. Why did Mr. Kearney have to?
- 23 A. He chose to do it.
- 24 Q. Okay. During this period of time you said that
- 25 residual was unusual. Were you paying close attention

- 1 Q. Okay. Thank you. Do you know why the residual
- 2 disability benefit rider was revised in the fall of 3
  - 1992?

6

- 4 A. I don't even know that it was.
- 5 Q. Okay. Why don't you give me those other originals
- back. I'm handing you Defendant's Exhibit 5. Can you 7 hand me that one as well, sir.
- 8 A. (Indicating)
- 9 Q. This is a two-page document called Residual Disability
- 10 Rider and does it have the revision date at the bottom
- 11 of the document?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 O. What's the revision date?
- 14 A. I can't make it out. Looks like 9-92.
- 15 Q. Based on your 38-year history and position of Vice
- 16 President of the company, does this suggest to you
- 17 that the residual disability benefit rider in the
- 18 policy was revised in September of 1992?
- 19 MR. ELLIS: What policy?
- 20 Q. The residual disability benefit rider was revised in
- 21 September 1992, that's what it suggests to you, sir?
- 22 A. Yes, that rider was revised.
- 23 Q. Okay. Thank you. Do you know why it was revised?
- 24 A. Do you have a copy of --
- 25 Q. Mr. Kearney's --

19 (Pages 70 to 73)

Page 77

Page 74

- A. -- Mr. Kearney's rider? 1
- 2 Q. I do?
- 3 A. This is obviously -- this is not his policy.
- 4 Q. I know. Here's Exhibit 4. The first page is his 5 residual disability rider (Indicating).
- 6 A. (Witness reviews document) It appears that the only
- 7 difference is that we added the waiver of premium
- 8 benefit to the residual benefit.
- 9 Q. The waiver of premium benefit in the revised rider 10 explicitly and unambiguously states that the premium
- 11 during residual disability will be waived, correct?
- 12 A. That's correct.
- 13 Q. Okay. Where does it say on Mr. Kearney's residual
- 14 disability rider that the premium will be waived or it
- 15 won't be waived, either way? Does it say that on Mr.
- 16 Kearney's rider?
- A. It doesn't say that it will be waived. 17
- 18 Q. And it doesn't say it won't be waived?
- 19 A. Well, it doesn't say it won't be a lot of things, but
- 20 it has -- in order to qualify for the waiver of
- 21 premium benefit, it would have to be stated in the
- 22 rider, as was done in the revised rider that you
- 23 presented me.
- 24 Q. We'll present a different legal argument than you just
- 25 did, but you would agree with me that in the residual

- O. What is it?
- 2 A. From the maximum policy -- maximum benefit period 3 shown in the schedule.
- 4 Q. Could you turn to the second page of that revised
- 5 rider, second column. Is there anything in there that
- 6 discusses -- or is that where the waiver of premium
- is? 7
- A. That's where the waiver of premium is.
- Q. Okay. How about the first column? Let me look at it.
- 10 A. (Indicating)
- 11 Q. The first column on the second page talks about waiver
- 12 of premium and the subsection 1 of the first paragraph
- 13 on the second page, first column, says that on
- 14 residual disability, the company will waive premiums
- 15 that come due during the disability. 16

In the second column of this exhibit under Termination, it says the rider will terminate on the

18 premium due date next following your 65th birthday,

19 right?

20 A. Right.

17

- 21 Q. Okay. Is there anything in Mr. Kearney's earlier
- 22 dated residual disability rider prepared by your
- 23 company that says how long the residual disability
- 24 rider would be applicable? Does it give an age limit?
- 25 A. Yeah, residual disability has to begin prior to the

Page 75

- 1 disability benefit rider that Mr. Kearney purchased in
- 2 '90 and in '91, it doesn't say that if you're on
- 3 residual disability, the premiums will be waived, and
- 4 it doesn't say that if you're on residual disability,
- 5 the premiums won't be waived; is that correct?
- 6 A. It does not say that they will be waived, it doesn't
- 7 say that they will not be waived, and it doesn't say 8
- that there were not a lot of things would not be done. 9 Q. But on the revised rider that your company prepared,
- 10 your company went to the effort in 1992 to create a
- 11 revised residual disability rider regardless of what
- 12 policy it applies to, and it specifically put in
- 13 there -- your company specifically, explicitly, and
- 14 unambiguously provided that the waiver of premium goes
- 15 with residual disability, correct?
- 16 A. In this particular policy, yes.
- 17 Q. Okay. Does the revised residual disability rider talk
- 18 about how long you can be receiving residual
- 19 disability benefits, till a certain age or life? It's
- 20 on the second page, second column.
- 21 A. Are we talking about waiver of premium?
- Q. No, I moved off the waiver of premium. I'm done with
- 23 that one. I'm now talking about the term the benefits
- 24 would be payable.
- A. It tells the term, yes.

1 65th birthday.

- Q. Okay. But does it say when residual disability 2 3
  - benefits would stop?
- 4 A. For the maximum benefit period, the same as the other.
- 5 Q. Okay. And the maximum benefit period is what?
- 6 A. It's stated on the schedule of the policy.
- 7 Q. If you become disabled before the age of 45, the
  - maximum benefit period is lifetime, correct?
- A. If that's what the policy provides, ves.
- 10 Q. Okay. Let me show you Exhibit 3. Exhibit 3 is the
- 11 policy with schedules. There's two schedules, one for
- 12 each of the policies that Mr. Kearney purchased. What
- 13 is the maximum benefit period for disabilities that
- 14 begin before age 45?
- 15 A. Well, for total disability beginning prior to age 45.
- 16 lifetime.
- 17 Q. Okay. And what does it say --
- 18 A. On or after 45, age 65, and two months -- 24 months
- 19 after age 63.
- 20 Q. Okay. I'm confused. What is the maximum benefit
- period for disabilities that begin before age 45? 21
- 22 A. Lifetime.
- 23 Q. Okay. Does it say one way or the other on that
- 24 schedule in the policy - take your time and look at
- 25 it -- or on the rider what the maximum benefit period

C-1-02-479 5/7/2004

Page 80

Page 81

| Page | 78 |
|------|----|
|      |    |

- 1 is for residual disability that begins before the age
- 2 of 45?
- 3 A. Yes, the maximum benefit period shown in the schedule.
- Q. Very well. Thank you. Did you make an error when youjust said that or is that correct?
- 6 A. The benefit period is lifetime for prior to age 45.
- 7 Q. Thank you. Can I have that.
- 8 A. (Indicating)
- 9 MR. ELLIS: We're going to have to take a
- 10 couple minute break here, Mike.
- 11 MR. ROBERTS: Okay.
- 12 (Brief recess)
- 13 Q. Mr. Roberson, I don't know that I have very much more
  - than just let me just take another 30 seconds here
- 15 to see what we have.
- 16 Did you speak with Mr. Maxwell in the past 24
- 17 hours?

14

- 18 A. Talked to him last night, yes.
- 19 Q. Did you talk to him about Mr. Kearney's claim at all?
- 20 A. No, just about -- well, yeah, we mentioned it was --
- 21 in general what it was, nothing specific.
- 22 Q. Can you share with me what the two of you shared.
- 23 A. I don't recall specifically.
- 24 Q. You had a conversation with him last night and you
- 25 can't tell me what you all said?

- 1 A. Yes.
- Q. Did you speak to Harold Shelton in the past two days?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. Did you tell him that you had been informed that you
- 5 had made a mistake for four years and him for eight or
- 6 nine years?
- 7 A. I told him yes, we made a mistake for that period of
- 8 time, yes.
- 9 Q. Okay. Did you speak to Valerie Loftin in the past two
- 10 days?
- 11 A. No.

14

16

23

6

- 12 Q. How is it that the four of you made 300 mistakes when
- the policy so unambiguously doesn't allow for benefits
  - to Mr. Kearney?
- 15 A. It would just be a matter of conjecture as to why we
  - did. It's obvious that we -- obvious that we did.
- 17 Why? I don't know.
- 18 Q. Okay. Do you generally have difficulty reading and
- 19 understanding explicit and unambiguous language in the
- 20 policies that you were responsible for overseeing for
- 21 decades?
- 22 A. No.
  - MR. ELLIS: Objection.
- 24 Q. I didn't think so.
- 25 Are the claim files ever audited internally?

Page 79

- A. Well, I talked about his health and how he had been
- and how I hadn't seen him for a long time.
- 3 Q. Just about Mr. Kearney.
- 4 A. Just it was a disability claim where we overpaid the
- 5 benefits and --
- 6 Q. After meeting with Mr. Ellis, you had a conversation
- 7 with Mr. Maxwell and you told Mr. Maxwell that you had
- 8 made a mistake and overpaid the benefits?
- 9 A. After meeting with Mr. Ellis?
- 10 Q. Uh-huh.
- 11 A. Yeah, I met Mr. Ellis yesterday.
- 12 O. Okay. And then you had a conversation with
- 13 Mr. Maxwell and you told Mr. Maxwell that we had
- 14 overpaid Kearney?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. Okay.
- 17 A. Told him that's what the case was about.
- 18 Q. Have you talked with Phyllis Harden in the past week?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. Okay. When did you speak with her?
- 21 A. Day before yesterday, I think.
- 22 Q. Did you talk to her about Kearney?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. Did you discuss with her that you and she had made a
- 25 mistake for you four years, her eight or nine years?

- 1 A. By whom?
- 2 Q. Well, I understand that monthly you did a little
- 3 quality control by making sure the payment was proper.
- 4 Was there any other procedure in place of a quality
- 5 control type nature to audit the files to make sure
  - that they're being paid appropriately?
- 7 A. Nothing formal, no.
- 8 Q. What is informal?
- 9 A. Occasionally I would look at the files for the
- 10 continuing disability for reserving purposes, yes,
- 11 myself.
- 12 Q. You would perform the auditing function to the extent
- 13 there was one?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. Would you have a role in setting reserves?
- 16 A. They were automatically -- they were automatically set
- 17 when the claim -- based on the claim.
- 18 O. Let me show you something, Exhibit 14, which is Mr.
- 19 Kearney's proposal. We discussed the preparation of
- 20 proposals earlier. Could you turn to page 2.
- 21 A. Okay.
- 22 Q. This is broken into two sections. There's something
- 23 BASIC BENEFITS you're on the right page. Do you
- 24 see --
- 25 A. Yeah, okay.

Page 82

C-1-02-479 5/7/2004

Page 84

Page 85

| ~ |  |  |  |
|---|--|--|--|
|   |  |  |  |

- Q. Do you need your glasses?
- A. I'll get them. Okay.
- 3 Q. Okay. Do you see where it says BASIC BENEFITS?
- A. Uh-huh.
- 5 Q. And then there's four or five lines and a couple of
- descriptive paragraphs, and then there's another 6
- 7 heading called ADDITIONAL BENEFITS?
- 8
- 9 Q. And ADDITIONAL BENEFITS is broken into three or four
- 10 sections, one of those sections being Residual
- 11 Disability, do you see that?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. Okay. Let me read Residual Disability. I want to
- 14 talk to you about it. "Residual Disability pays a
- 15 percentage of the Basic Benefit" -- that's what's
- 16 above, right?
- 17 A. Uh-huh.
- 18 Q. -- "and Social Security Supplement, if applicable,
- 19 when you are residually disabled and suffer a loss of
- 20 earnings of 20 percent or more." Do you see that?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. Okay. Let's break that down a little bit. Residual
- 23 disability pays a percentage of the basic benefit.
- 24 That's referring to everything in the top half of the
- 25 page, right?

- 1 Q. Uh-huh.
- 2 A. I assume so.
- 3 Q. Is yours different?
- A. Yes, I don't know what the if applicable means,
- 5 because you couldn't get Social Security -- you 6
  - couldn't get residual on a Social Security benefit.
- Q. Well, this says you do. It says you get it. 7
- A. Well, we paid the benefit on the basis of the 8 9 contract, not the proposal.
- 10 Q. Sir, we're talking about the proposal right now, okay?
- Now, the proposal is something -- we talked about the 11 12
- proposal at length earlier. The proposal is something 13
- that's created with input from all different people in
- 14 the company, it's drafted, it's redrafted, it's
- 15 finally blessed, then there's a template form, and the 16 people that create it know what they're taking about.
- 17 That's what you told me earlier.
- 18 MR. ELLIS: Objection, misstates the 19 testimony. That was the testimony on the policy.
- 20 Q. Okay. Right? The people that create this proposal 21 know what they're talking about when they're telling
- 22 policyholders what the policy provides, right?
- 23 A. I don't know -- they're not correct in this point.
- 24 Q. Okay. So let me understand correctly. Sir, proposals 25
  - are prepared by Jefferson-Pilot, correct?

Page 83

- A. Right.
- 2 Q. And Social Security Supplement, if applicable. So
- 3 sometimes a policyholder might not buy any riders, 4
- right, they just buy the policy and they choose not to
- buy the increased COLA and Social Security or the 5
- 6 residual disability, right?
- 7 A. That's correct.
- Q. And you can choose to buy the residual disability
- 9 rider and not buy the Social Security Supplement 10
  - rider, correct?
- 11 A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. So what this says is pays a percentage of the 12
- basic benefit and Social Security Supplement, if 13
- applicable. If applicable means if you've purchased 14
- 15 that rider also, you get that, correct?
- 16 A. No, I don't know what if applicable means in this 17 particular case.
- Q. It can mean one or two different things? Let's talk 18
- 19 about my meaning. Could it mean what I said? If this
- 20 says if you're residually disabled, you get everything
- 21 under basic benefit above there and you get Social
- 22 Security, and my interpretation of if applicable is,
- 23 you get Social Security Supplement if you purchase
- 24 that rider, too. Is that reasonable?
- 25 A. That's your interpretation?

- A. That's correct.
  - 2 Q. The people that prepare them are well-trained and 3 educated on what the policies provide, correct?
  - 4 A. They should be.
  - 5 Q. Okay. There isn't one person that prepares them; the
    - preparation of a proposal takes into account input
  - 7 from various people throughout the organization, true?
  - 8 A. I didn't have a direct responsibility for that, so I
  - 9 can't say true - I'm sure there were other people 10 that looked at it.
  - 11 Q. Okay. And then there's a final stage where the final
  - 12 draft or proposal is approved by the company, correct?
  - 13 A. Yes.

- 14 Q. Okay. So for it to be wrong that Social Security
- 15 Supplement goes with residual disability, a whole
- 16 bunch of people involved in the preparation of the
- 17 proposal would have to be wrong, the company would
- 18 have to be wrong, and they would all have to be wrong
- 19 in addition to you and your subordinates being wrong
- 20 300 times to come to the conclusion that Mr. Kearney
- 21 has been overpaid?
- 22 A. They weren't involved in the claim.
- 23 Q. Okay. Thank you.
- 24 A. I might also point out that this is a proposal. It's
- 25 not a policy of insurance.

7

12

13

14

21

4

C-1-02-479 5/7/2004

Page 89

|   |    | Page 86  |   |                |
|---|----|--|---|----------------|
| 1 | Q. | Very well.                                       | 1 | disability?    |
| 2 | A. | And information can be found on the policy form. | 2 | disability?    |
| 3 | Q. | All right. And the same people that              | 3 | A. It's the sa |
| 4 | A. | Policy Form 576.                                 | 4 | disability.    |

- Q. And the same people that prepared the policy are the
   ones that prepared the proposal, Jefferson-Pilot,
   correct?
- 8 A. No. The policy is prepared -- is designed in the
   9 Actuarial Department. The Actuarial Department does
- not have anything to do with the proposal.
- 11 Q. I thought you told me you didn't know who has input on
- the proposal. Your testimony now under oath, your sworn testimony is, the Actuarial Department has
- nothing to do with the creation of the proposal?
- 15 A. It's done in the Marketing Department. Actuarial16 would not.
- 17 Q. Okay. You told me earlier that Actuarial was --
- 18 A. If I did --
- 19 Q. Your testimony is your testimony.
- 20 MR. ELLIS: No, you didn't. Don't worry 21 about it.
- 22 MR. ROBERTS: Don't worry about it. I'm Big
- 23 Brother.
- Q. Thank you. Where in the proposal or the policy or any
   rider does it say you don't get the Social Security

- Page 88

  disability? Do you use the same definition as total
  - disability?
- 3 A. It's the same as the maximum benefit period for total
- Q. There's no separate independent definition for maximumbenefit period for residual disability, correct?
- A. Only if you're over the age of 45.
- 8 Q. It's different under residual disability than it is under total disability?
- 10 A. Yes, it's --
- 11 Q. My question is --
  - MR. ELLIS: I'm sorry, let him answer that one before you ask the next one.
  - Q. That wasn't the question I asked. Is there an
- 15 independent, independent from total disability
- 16 definition, is there an independent definition of
- 17 maximum benefit period for residual disability
- independent of maximum benefit period definition for
- 19 total disability?
- 20 A. Yes, in the rider it states if you're age 45 or older
  - when the residual disability begins, it's a maximum --
- in the Social Security the residual disability rider.
- 23 Q. In the residual disability rider where is --
- 24 A. That's what I understood you to say.
- 25 Q. Okay. Where is the definition of maximum benefit

Page 87

- 1 Supplement?
- 2 A. For residual?
- 3 Q. Uh-huh.
- 4 A. Got a copy of the policy?
- 5 Q. (Indicating) And here's the Social Security
- 6 Supplement rider.
- 7 A. The monthly benefit of this policy will be increased
- 8 by the amount of Social Security Supplement benefit
- 9 shown in the schedule if you're entitled to receive
- 10 monthly benefits for total disability.
- 11 Q. Where are you reading?
- 12 A. First paragraph (Indicating).
- 13 Q. Does this rider say anything about residual
- 14 disability?
- 15 A. No.
- 16 Q. Okay. Does the policy -- look at the policy. Do the
- 17 words "residual disability" reside anywhere in the
- 18 policy?
- 19 A. No, it would be in the rider that's attached to the
- 20 policy becoming a part of it.
- 21 Q. Okay. So what's the elimination period for residual
- 22 disability? Is it the same as -- do you use the total
- 23 disability definition of elimination period?
- 24 A. Yes
- 25 Q. Okay. What is the maximum benefit period for residual

- period in the residual disability rider?
- 2 A. You asked for a limitation. The difference --
- 3 Q. I asked about the definition of maximum benefit
  - period. Where is that defined in the residual
- 5 disability rider?
- 6 A. In the third paragraph it appears --
- 7 Q. What does it say?
- 8 A. It says total disability and residual -- during period
- 9 of residual disability Jefferson-Pilot will continue
- 10 to pay the residual disability monthly benefit for
- each month you are residually disabled until the
- 12 combination of total disability and residual
- disability benefits equal to the maximum benefit
- 14 period.

17

- 15 Q. Okay. Where is the maximum --
- MR. ELLIS: Wait a minute. Let him finish.
  - MR. ROBERTS: Sorry, Big Brother.
- 18 A. However, the residual benefit will not be payable for
- longer than 24 months if you are age 55 or older when
- 20 the period of disability began and the residual
- 21 disability is not preceded by at least 180 days of
- 22 total disability. So there is that limitation in the
- 23 residual benefit for age 55 or older. I may have said
- 24 45 earlier.
- 25 Q. Okay. That doesn't apply here, okay? Mr. Kearney

23 (Pages 86 to 89)

C-1-02-479 5/7/2004

| Page 90  |  |                           |
|--|--|---------------------------|
| 1 age A  |  | Page 92                   |
| became residually disabled before 45. Where is the           | 1 left.                                |                           |
| 2 definition independent from the definition for             | 2 Q. Let me show you Exhibit 9 ag      | ain. In Exhibit 9 under   |
| 3 total disability, where is the definition for maximum      | 3 Remarks, it talks about residua      | l well, there's a         |
| 4 benefit period for people who become residually            | 4 bunch of writing. Why don't yo       | ou tell me what that is   |
| 5 disabled prior to the age of 45?                           | 5 and why it's there, please.          |                           |
| 6 A. The maximum benefit period is the maximum benefit       | 6 MR. ROBERTS: Object                  | ion, foundation.          |
| 7 period shown in the schedule.                              | 7 A. That's a note to advise that the  | se benefits - that        |
| 8 Q. It's the same as  | 8 coverage was provided in the p       | olicy since it was an     |
| 9 A. Yes.  | 9 optional benefit and it's someth     | ing that could be         |
| 10 Q. You use the total disability definition?               | 10 overlooked.                         | -                         |
| 11 A. That's correct.  | 11 MR. ROBERTS: Objects                | ion, move to strike.      |
| 12 Q. Okay. Thank you. And is there an independent           | 12 Q. One of the things it says in the | ere is 50 percent MM      |
| definition for monthly benefit different than total          | 13 first six months. What does that    | at mean?                  |
| 14 disability, independent for residual disability           | 14 MR. ROBERTS: Objecti                | ion.                      |
| 15 different than total disability?                          | 15 A. The residual disability benefit  | for the first six         |
| 16 A. Do you want to state that again.                       | 16 months of residual disability th    | ere's a minimum           |
| 17 Q. I will. There's a definition in the policy turn to     | 17 50 percent benefit if he otherwi    | ise qualifies.            |
| the policy, page 3. There's a definition of monthly          | 18 Q. Was Mr. Kearney according to     | o this schedule ever paid |
| 19 benefit.  | 19 only 50 percent?                    |                           |
| 20 A. Okay.  | 20 A. No.                              |                           |
| 21 Q. Is that the definition you use for residual disability | 21 Q. Counsel has asked you about      | these overpayments from   |
| 22 also?   | 22 '93 forward and I'd like to direc   | t your attention to       |
| 23 A. Yes.   | 23 the column marked RES. Wha          | t's that stand for?       |
| 24 Q. Okay. So the proposal is wrong, in your judgment,      | 24 A. That's reserve.                  |                           |
| 25 today?  | 25 Q. Okay. What's the I?              |                           |
| Page 91  |  | Page 93                   |

- A. With regards to the payment of Social Security --
- Q. What about COLA? 2
- A. on residual. COLA is the same thing. COLA does not apply to residual disability benefit.
- 5 Q. And your opinion of that was different from '93 to 6 '97?
- 7 A. No, my opinion was not different. I overlooked it in 8 this particular case.
- 9 MR. ROBERTS: We're done. Thank you.
- 10 MR. ELLIS: I have a few questions.
- 11 MR. ROBERTS: I knew you would.

13 EXAMINATION (by Mr. Ellis):

14

12

- Q. You told counsel that -- you identified the people 15 that were in the Claims Department handling individual 16
- 17 disability. Can you tell me roughly how many claims a
- 18 month they ran.
- 19 A. Approximately a thousand.
- Q. Was the personnel sufficient to manage the workload at 20
- 21 that time?
- 22 MR. ROBERTS: Objection.
- 23 A. It was difficult.
- Q. When Mr. Maxwell left, what happened to his workload?
- 25 A. It was distributed between the analysts that were

- A. Initial payment.
  - 2 Q. P?

6

- A. Partial payment. 3
- 4 Q. What's the F in March 3 of '94?
- A. Final payment. The claim form is sent -- the document 5
  - indicated he can go back to work the next day.
- 7 Q. So he was given a final payment?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 MR. ROBERTS: Objection, leading.
- 10 A. It was a final payment that the doctor indicated on
- 11 his claim form that he could return to work the next
- 12
- 13 Q. Then next to the February 7 of '95, what do the
- 14 initials there mean?
- 15 A. RP which reopens payment.
- Q. Okay. Does that indicate whether this is a new claim 16 17 or a continuation of the claim?
- 18 A. That would indicate a continuation of a prior claim.
- 19 Q. Okay.
- 20 A. Except it indicates it is a residual benefit --
- 21 residual disability benefit with no COLA applicable. 22
  - MR. ROBERTS: Sir, she's having difficulty
- 23 hearing you.
  - THE WITNESS: Oh, I'm sorry.
- 25 Q. It indicates under the status -- what does it

|    |  | <u> </u> |   |
|----|--|----------|---|
|    | Page 94  |          | Page 96   |
| 1  | indicate?  | 1        | MR. ROBERTS: Objection.                                   |
| 2  | A. This is not residual disability and no COLA. That's   | 2        | A. No, sir.   |
| 3  | an indication made by Bob Maxwell.                       | 3        | Q. Looking at the riders, what is required before someone |
| 4  | Q. This is not or this is residual?                      | 4        | becomes eligible for residual disability?                 |
| 5  | A. This is residual, I'm sorry.                          | 5        | MR. ROBERTS: Do you want him to read from                 |
| 6  | Q. And that's Bob Maxwell's writing?                     | 6        | the document you have marked up with some notes? Can      |
| 7  | A. Yes.  | 7        | I see it before the witness reads from the document       |
| 8  | Q. Okay. Anytime prior to Mr. Maxwell's retirement, was  | 8        | that's marked up?   |
| 9  | the COLA benefit added to Mr. Kearney's benefit?         | 9        | MR. ELLIS: I'm sorry, we'll use yours. I                  |
| 10 | A. No. He retired prior to July '95.                     | 10       | don't care. I'm just trying to be can I have              |
| 11 | Q. When was the first COLA adjustment made?              | 11       | Exhibits 3 and 4, please.                                 |
| 12 | A. In August 1995.                                       | 12       | MR. ROBERTS: Typical Bill.                                |
| 13 | Q. And did that pay the COLA retroactively?              | 13       | MR. ELLIS: He certainly doesn't need my                   |
| 14 | A. Yes.  | 14       | annotations.  |
| 15 | Q. During the period of time leading up to that          | 15       | MR. ROBERTS: Say again.                                   |
| 16 | particular payment, is there any indication that Mr.     | 16       | MR. ELLIS: He certainly doesn't need my                   |
| 17 | Kearney got less than the full basic benefit on any      | 17       | annotations.  |
| 18 | one month's payment?                                     | 18       | MR. ROBERTS: He knew how to pay the policy                |
| 19 | A. No.   | 19       | until you told him otherwise two days ago, so             |
| 20 | Q. Later sheets, specifically 0961, has notations at the | 20       | apparently he does need your annotations.                 |
| 21 | top. Can you recognize that handwriting on it?           | 21       | THE WITNESS: I still know how to pay the                  |
| 22 | A. It appears to be either Kim's or Kim Brann's or       | 22       | policy, but I made a mistake.                             |
| 23 | Phyllis Harden's.  | 23       | MR. ROBERTS: 300 mistakes.                                |
| 24 | Q. And what does it say on that page?                    | 24       | MR. ELLIS: If that's the number. I didn't                 |
| 25 | A. "COLA does not apply to residual."                    | 25       | make well, okay.  |
|    |  |          |   |
|    | Page 95  |          | Page 97   |
| 1  | Q. Yet the COLA was still being paid?                    | 1        | MR. ROBERTS: I don't have it. He has it.                  |
| _  | A 77   | ١ ـ      |   |

- A. Yes.
- 3 Q. And on page 0962, again at the top?
- A. It says "COLA does not apply to residual" and then
- there's a note "We are pay TD," total disability,
- 6 "benefits, COLA applies."
- 7 Q. So someone got the impression this was a total 8
  - disability claim?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 MR. ROBERTS: Objection, move to strike.
- Q. From the claim forms that you reviewed including the 11
- 12 one counsel showed you, was this new claim that began
- in '94 ever a total disability claim? 13
- 14 A. No, sir.
- 15 Q. If I look at the policy itself and the riders,
- 16 Exhibits 3 and 4, are they the basis for the payment
- 17 of any claims?
- 18 A. Yes, sir.

20

- 19 Q. Are claims paid on riders that are subsequently
  - developed or only the ones sold with the policy?
- 21 A. Only the ones sold with the policy.
- 22 MR. ROBERTS: Shows the ambiguity, though.
- 23 Q. Looking at the contract itself, were benefits absent
- 24 the riders ever due under the policy for total
- 25 disability after 1993?

C-1-02-479

5/7/2004

2 MR. ELLIS: There we go.

- 3 A. What's the question again?
- Q. Yes. Let's start with actually the COLA provisions in
- 5 the policy, which are identified -
- 6 A. It's under Benefit Provisions.
- 7 Q. -- under Benefit Provisions?
- A. Increasing Benefits.
- 9 Q. That's the provision we're referring to as COLA?
- 10 A. Yes, sir.
- Q. What is required in order to trigger the applicability 11
- 12 of the COLA provision or the increase in benefits 13
  - provision?
- 14 MR. ROBERTS: Objection, legal conclusion.
- 15 A. Requires that you be totally disabled for 12
- consecutive months in order to receive the increase in 16 17 benefits.
- 18 Q. And how do you come to that conclusion?
- 19 A. The policy -- reading the policy, it says after you
- 20 have received benefits for total disability for 12
- 21 consecutive months, your monthly benefit will be
- 22 increased during the continuance of that period of
- 23 disability up to your 65th birthday. The increase
  - will be 3 percent of the maximum benefits shown on the
- 25 schedule for each --

25 (Pages 94 to 97)

# Page 98 1 O. I'm sorry, 3 percent of what?

A. 3 percent of the monthly benefit shown in the schedule 2

for each successive 12-month period of total 3

disability after the first period. The benefit 4

5 payable will not be increased for any part of any

period of total disability beyond your 65th birthday. 6

O. Now, let me ask if there is any - according to your 7

understanding of this claim, was there any 12-month 8 9

period, consecutive 12-month period, when Mr. Kearney even claimed to be totally disabled?

10 11 A. No. sir.

20

Q. Failing that, could he have qualified for the increase 12 in benefits? 13

MR. ROBERTS: Objection, legal conclusion. 14

15 A. No, sir, based on the contract, he couldn't.

Q. I direct your attention to the Social Security

Supplement. Is there a prerequisite to that benefit 17

becoming applicable to any --18

19 A. Yeah, you must be entitled to receive --

MR. ROBERTS: Objection, move to strike.

21 A. -- the monthly benefits for total disability.

Q. Okay. What's the basis for you saying that? 22

MR. ROBERTS: Objection, move to strike. 23

A. I'm reading from the rider. 24

25 Q. You're reading directly from the rider? payment made, that's correct.

2 Q. During that period of time, as far as you can tell

from the policy and from the nature of the claim that 3 4

is being concededly a residual claim, was there any

5 basis upon which you could justify paying either the 6

COLA benefits or the Social Security benefits?

MR. ROBERTS: Objection.

8 A. No, sir.

7

9

Q. Taking a look at the proposal that you were shown

10 which is Exhibit 14 -- do you still have that in front 11

12 A. I don't have it.

MR. ROBERTS: Do you want to use one of your 13 14 marked-up copies, Bill, or do you want to use the --

15 MR. ELLIS: If you have the original exhibit, 16 that probably would be better.

17 MR. ROBERTS: Do you have it over there? Is 18 it in your hand, Bill?

19 MR. ELLIS: No. I have my copy.

THE WITNESS: I thought I gave it back to

21 you.

20

22

25

2

MR. ROBERTS: (Indicating)

O. Looking at page 0641 -- at least it has the Bates 23

24 stamp 0641 -- in Exhibit 14, can you read the bolded

and all caps paragraph there.

Page 99

A. Yes, sir. 1

Q. Was there any period of time that you're aware of that 2

3 Mr. Kearney was entitled to receive monthly benefits 4 for total disability?

MR. ROBERTS: Objection.

6 A. No, sir.

5

7

MR. ROBERTS: Foundation. He's testified he doesn't know anything about the claim.

8 9 O. If someone is totally disabled and then becomes

residually disabled subsequently, is he entitled to a 10 11 continuance of the Social Security benefits?

12 MR. ROBERTS: Objection.

13 A. No. sir.

O. Was the lack of claims personnel and the volume of 14

claims part of the assets you were discussing when you 15

discussed why Jefferson-Pilot got out of the 16

17 disability business?

18 MR. ROBERTS: Objection, leading.

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. According to the letter that you were shown making the

\$30,000 payments in Exhibit 9, was this claim paid, as 21 22

far as you can tell, up through December of 1999?

MR. ROBERTS: Objection. He testified he has 23 no knowledge of the claim, no foundation. 24

A. Based on the claims worksheet which indicates each

Page 101 A. "This is a proposal. It is not a policy or insurance

contract. Coverage can be provided only after you

3 have submitted an application, met our underwriting

4 requirements, and been accepted for insurance. 5 Additional information can be found in policy form

WJ576." 6

7 Q. Right above that there is a statement or paragraph

8 that talks about what the proposal is based on. Can 9 you tell us what this proposal was based on.

10 A. It says based on policy form WJ576. Premium quoted is

11 for a male, age 37 in occupational class 3A with a

12 90-day elimination period and a to age 65 benefit 13

14 Q. Now, looking at the policy, specifically the schedule, is the proposal as based actually what Mr. Kearney 15

16 bought with regard to the maximum benefit period?

MR. ROBERTS: Objection.

18 A. Not in accordance with the proposal. It's a lifetime 19 benefit prior to age 45.

20 Q. So in effect Mr. Kearney bought something different 21 from what this proposal makes --

MR. ROBERTS: Objection.

23 A. That is correct.

24 Q. Looking at the --

A. Wait a minute. I want to correct that. The proposal

17

C-1-02-479 5/7/2004

|    | Page 102  |    | Page 104  |
|----|---|----|---|
| 1  | does say if disability begins prior to age 45,            | 1  | FURTHER EXAMINATION (by Mr. Roberts):                     |
| 2  | benefits are payable for life.                            | 2  |   |
| 3  | Q. Okay. So he bought the same thing?                     | 3  | Q. Mr. Roberson, let me understand correctly, okay? What  |
| 4  | A. Yes.   | 4  | I hear your lawyer saying and you saying yeah, that's     |
| 5  | MR. ROBERTS: That's why you shouldn't answer              | 5  | right, Lawyer, is, the department was overloaded and      |
| 6  | leading questions affirmatively just because he's your    | 6  | that's how we made 300 mistakes.                          |
| 7  | lawyer. That's why he shouldn't be asking leading         | 7  | MR. ELLIS: Objection to form.                             |
| 8  | questions.  | 8  | Q. Is that what you're suggesting?                        |
| 9  | MR. ELLIS: Are you finished speeching?                    | 9  | A. If memory serves me correctly, he said was that part   |
| 10 | MR. ROBERTS: No. Let me                                   | 10 | of the reason you went out of business, that you went     |
| 11 | MR. ELLIS: Well, keep going, Buddy.                       | 11 | out of discontinued that line of business.                |
| 12 | MR. ROBERTS: Well   | 12 | Q. Well, he was trying to say something else and maybe    |
| 13 | MR. ELLIS: You know, this is your game. You               | 13 | you didn't pick up on it. Did you make 300 mistakes       |
| 14 | just talk the way you want.                               | 14 | because the department was overloaded?                    |
| 15 | MR. ROBERTS: The rules of evidence exist,                 | 15 | A. I don't know why we made 300 mistakes.                 |
| 16 | too, in addition to the code of civil procedure and       | 16 | Q. Okay. The people that prepared the proposal, were      |
| 17 | code of professional responsibility.                      | 17 | they also overloaded and they misrepresented the          |
| 18 | Q. With regard to the second proposal that was made to    | 18 | policy, too?  |
| 19 | him which is 0633 on the other policy it may be the       | 19 | MR. ELLIS: Objection to form.                             |
| 20 | first, I'm not sure which does that have the same         | 20 | A. I have no knowledge of that.                           |
| 21 | statement about this not being an insurance policy?       | 21 | Q. Okay. Is it your judgment that the proposal given to   |
| 22 | MR. ROBERTS: Objection, leading. Objection,               | 22 | Mr. Kearney and the policy don't provide for the same     |
| 23 | legal conclusion.   | 23 | benefits?   |
| 24 | A. Yes.   | 24 | A. In what respect?                                       |
| 25 | Q. Mr. Roberson, I'm looking at Exhibit 19.               | 25 | Q. Does the proposal accurately depict what the policy    |
|    |   |    |   |
|    | Page 103  |    | Page 105  |
| 1  | MR. ELLIS: Do you have 19?                                | 1  | provides?   |
| 2  | MR. ROBERTS: Oh, I didn't realize I was your              | 2  | A. The question we had with regards to the payment of the |
| 3  | paralegal (Indicating).                                   | 3  | residual disability benefit appears to be contrary to     |
| 4  | Q. Looking at the second paragraph in the letter from Mr. | 4  | the policy.   |
| 5  | Kearney to you, was there apparently some discussion      | 5  | Q. Okay. So was the proposal department overloaded and    |
| 6  | or consideration whether this was a new claim or a        | 6  | they got it wrong, too?                                   |
| 7  | continuation of the previous claim?                       | 7  | A. I have no idea.  |
| 8  | MR. ROBERTS: Objection, calls for                         | 8  | Q. You testified well, actually he testified and then     |
| 9  | speculation, foundation. Go ahead.                        | 9  | you said yeah   |
| 10 | A. Yes, Mr. Kearney states that there have been           | 10 | MR. ELLIS: Objection to form.                             |

A. Yes, Mr. Kearney states that there have been 11 discussions about it. 12 Q. You left the company how long ago, sir? 13 A. A little over seven years ago, April 1, 1997. O. As of the time that you left the company, according to 14 15 Exhibit 9, had Mr. Kearney been paid to date? 16 MR. ROBERTS: Objection. 17 A. Yes, sir. Q. Had he been paid COLA and Social Security benefits in 18 addition to date? 19 20 MR. ROBERTS: Objection.

MR. ROBERTS: Move to strike.

MR. ELLIS: Thank you, sir. That's all the

21

22

23

24

25

A. Erroneously, yes.

questions I have.

Case 1:02-cv-00479-MRB

11 Q. He asked you a leading question, is there any basis on

12 which Mr. Kearney could have gotten COLA or Social

13 Security, and you said no. In 38 years with the

14 company, Vice President, head of the department,

15 affirming the propriety of every payment for four

16 years, certainly there was some basis. You were

17 making payments to the policyholder with no basis?

18 A. In accordance with the contract, those benefits should 19 not have been paid.

20

Q. There was absolutely no basis and you made a mistake

21 every month for four years with no basis to support

why it is you made a mistake; is that right?

23 A. That's correct.

Q. That's your sworn testimony? 24

25 A. That's what it shows.

27 (Pages 102 to 105)

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

|   |    | Page 106                      |   |                 |
|---|----|-------------------------------|---|-----------------|
| l | Q. | Is that your sworn testimony? | 1 | dated August 11 |
|   |    | 37                            | _ |                 |

2 A. Yes.

- 3 Q. Was Mr. Kearney frauded? Did you lie to him in the 4 proposal about what he was buying?
- 5
- 6 Q. You didn't lie to him in the proposal about what he 7 was buying, correct?
- A. I didn't lie to him. I didn't give him the proposal.
- Q. Did the company lie to Mr. Kearney in the proposal by
- 10 saying if he purchased the policy, he'd get X and he 11 didn't get X?
- 12 A. No, there's no lie there. There's a matter of 13 interpretation that's incorrect apparently.
- 14 Q. Interpretation, thank you. You indicated that Mr.
- 15 Kearney's doctor suggested in the spring of '94 that
- 16 he could return to work, right?
- 17
- 18 Q. Okay. That was because he had a back problem. The
- 19 back problem wasn't preventing his return to work.
- 20 You heard that from his orthopedic doctor, correct?
- A. I don't remember what doctor it was. It shows on that 21
- 22 claim form.
- 23 Q. Was it a psychologist that told you --
- 24 A. I don't recall who it was.
- 25 Q. Okay. Thank you.

Page 108 1, 2000, on Disability Management Services letterhead. Could you read -- the first paragraph is just a single line. Could you read the second paragraph for me out loud.

MR. ELLIS: Objection. He's never seen this before.

MR. ROBERTS: He has now. He didn't see the documents that he testified about today until last night when you showed him. I can't show him a document and have him testify, Big Brother?

MR. ELLIS: I'll stipulate he can read.

12 Q. Can you read the second paragraph into the record. 13

MR. ELLIS: I'll stipulate that he can.

14 MR. ROBERTS: That's funny. You're a 15

humerous guy.

- A. "Under separate cover you should receive two checks 16 17 reflecting the increase under the cost of living 18 adjustment, COLA, rider for both of your policies that 19 became effective on May 6, 2000. I apologize for this 20 oversight."
- 21 Q. So someone else reviewing the policy and the contract 22 for several years actually apologized to Mr. Kearney 23 because they believed reading the contract that he was 24 entitled to COLA and Social Security?
  - MR. ELLIS: Objection, no foundation.

Page 107

25

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- A. It's on the claim form, though. It was dated March 31
- 2 and the doctor said he could go back to work April 1
- 3 on that claim form he submitted.
- 4 Q. The doctor said he could return to work because his
- 5 lumbosacral problem for which he had a laminectomy
- 6 surgery was okay, right?
- 7 A. Whatever his claim was at that time for his
- disability, he said yes, he could go back to work.
- Q. Thank you. Do you know anything about DMS?
- 10 A. No.
- 11 Q. Can I have those exhibits, sir.
- 12 A. (Indicating)
- Q. Are you mindful that they made a mistake when they 13
- 14 were administering the policy from '97 through 2001 or
- 15 2002, making the same mistake you made?
- A. I understand they did. 16
- 17 Q. Okay. Do you understand that they're professionals in
- 18 disability claim management?
- 19 A. I have no understanding about them at all.
- 20 Q. Okay. Does it make you feel better about your mistake
- 21 that someone else made the same mistake for four
- 22 years?
- 23 A. Oh, I don't think you can feel good about making a
- 24 mistake.
- 25 Q. Okay. I'll show you Exhibit 10. This is a letter

A. I don't know what their basis for determination was.

- 2 Q. Okay. Does it make you feel better about your 300 3 mistakes?
- 4 A. As I said before, I don't feel good about making a 5 mistake.
- 6 Q. Okay. Do you have --

MR. ROBERTS: Can you put that in front of your client, Bill, since it's got the marks up on it, make it easier for him.

MR. ELLIS: No, give him the original. I don't want you to have to complain that I made notations on my copy.

MR. ROBERTS: I'm consenting to you giving him notes, so why don't you give him --

MR. ELLIS: I don't want to give him one --

16 MR. ROBERTS: Well, you're sitting right next 17 to him, so you can do it, Bill. Are you that 18 juvenile? Am I boring you as you yawn?

MR. ELLIS: Uh-huh.

MR. ROBERTS: Are you going to share that with your client so we can have a dialogue?

MR. ELLIS: Give him your Exhibit 14. I'm going to work from one if you're going to question him on it.

MR. ROBERTS: Oh, Billy, Big Brother.

#### Jefferson-Pilot Insurance Company vs. Christopher L. Kearney John L. Roberson

C-1-02-479 5/7/2004

Page 112

| 1 | Q. Exhibit 9, sir (Indicating). You testified under oath | 1 | Q. Which is which?             |
|---|--|---|--------------------------------|
| 2 | on your own personal knowledge that the comment that     | 2 | A. On the right-hand corner or |
| 3 | Mr. Ellis underlined in red on the copy he gave you on   | 3 | Harold Shelton's, and the rem  |
| 4 | page 0962 whose handwriting is "We are pay TD            | 4 | 2,750, 1,375 is Bob Maxwell'   |
| 5 | benefits COLA applies"?                                  | 5 | Q. It's all Bob Maxwell except |
| 6 | A. I think I said it either appears to be Phyllis        | 6 | after the greater than sign on |

- 7 Harden's or Kim Brann's. Q. Okay. You don't know who wrote it, nor do you know
- 9 what they actually meant in writing it, do you?
- 10 A. Well, it's obvious what they mean.
- Q. No, it's not obvious. 11
- 12 A. Yes, it is. It says --
- 13 Q. Let me ask the question again.
- A. I was answering your question.
- Q. I didn't ask you a question. When a person is on 15
- residual disability and their loss is greater than 16
- 17 75 percent, they get the full total disability
- 18 benefit, right?
- 19 A. They get the full monthly benefit, yes.
- Q. Which is the total disability benefit?
- 21 A. Which is the same as the total disability benefit.
- Q. Exactly. 22
- A. The amount. 23
- Q. That's what that means. Thank you.
- A. I don't think that's what it means. It means that

- r right-hand middle is
- mainder of it except the
  - l's.
- for the part that appears ne greater than sign on the right hand?
- A. Yes, plus the 1,375 that's on the other side of it.
- The 2,750 and 3,107.50 are also Harold Shelton's. 8
- 9 Q. Could you write -- could you circle on the exhibit the 10 handwriting that is not Bob Maxwell's.
- 11 A. (Indicating)
- 12 Q. For the record, you have circled in blue ink on that 13 exhibit?
- 14 A. That's correct.
- 15 Q. Thank you. Bob Maxwell in his writing was trying to 16 understand and calculate the monthly benefit properly 17 payable to Mr. Kearney; is that right --
- 18 A. That's what it appears, yes.
- 19 Q. -- to Mr. Kearney's claim file.
- MR. ROBERTS: That's all. I have no further 20 21 questions.
- 23 FURTHER EXAMINATION (by Mr. Ellis):
- 25 Q. I just have one. Counsel cut off your answer. When

Page 111

22

24

1

2

6

7

- 1 they --
- 2 Q. You don't even know who authored it. How could you 3
- 4 A. I know one of two persons who do, and you can't tell
- 5 it because you don't know either one of them.
- Q. Okay. You don't know who authored it?
- 7 A. I know one of two persons who did.
- 8 Q. You don't know who authored it, you don't know what
- they were thinking, whether they were talking about a
- 10 residual disability but greater than 75 percent loss,
- 11 yet you have the willingness at Bill Ellis's request
- 12 to testify under oath based on personal knowledge what
- 13 it means?
- 14 MR. ELLIS: Objection to form.
- 15 Q. Right? Correct?
- 16 A. What do you mean, by his request?
- 17 Q. Strike the question. Whose handwriting is on Bates
- 18 2808?
- 19 A. There again, it's either one of the two, either
- 20 Phyllis or Kim.
- 21 (Defendant's Exhibit No. 22 was marked for
- 22 identification by Mr. Roberts.)
- 23 Q. Whose handwriting is on Exhibit 22, which is Bates
- 24 2693?
- A. Bob Maxwell's and Harold Shelton's. 25

- you were discussing the loss greater than 75 percent
- in a residual disability claim, can you show me
- 3 anywhere in the residual disability rider that
- 4 suggests that that becomes then a total disability
- 5 claim or entitlement to all of the total disability
  - benefits?
    - MR. ROBERTS: Objection.
- 8 A. It does not say that he's entitled to total disability 9
  - in any -- he's entitled to the monthly benefit in the schedule, the full monthly benefit.
- 10
- 11 Q. Okay. Where is that contained, what you have just
- 12 said, in the residual disability rider?
- 13 A. Well, loss of monthly income means the difference
- 14 between the prior monthly income and the current
- 15 monthly income. Any loss of monthly income -- of more
- 16 than 75 percent of the prior monthly benefit will be
- 17 deemed to be 100 percent.
- 18 Q. Okay. So he gets 100 percent --
- 19 A. Of monthly benefit.
- 20 Q. -- of the monthly benefit, and the monthly benefit is
- 21 defined in the policy under the schedules as what
  - (Indicating)?
- 23 MR. ROBERTS: Are you going to point out 24 everything you want him to read in answer to your
- 25 question? Why don't you just give him the exhibit and

C-1-02-479 5/7/2004

| l  |  |   |
|--|--|---|
| 1  | Page 114 let him do it on his own rather than sticking your  | Page 116 1 PageLine should read:  |
| 2  | index finger where you want him to read.   | 2   |
|  | Q. Just tell me what the monthly benefit is.   | Reason for change   |
|  | A. In the schedule it says Monthly Benefit, then it gives  | 4 Page Line should read:  |
| 5  | the amount.  MR. ELLIS: Okay. That's all I have.   | 5Should lead.   |
| 7  | MR. ROBERTS: Thank you, Mr. Shelton Mr.  | 6 Reason for change   |
| 8  | Roberson, I'm sorry.   | 7 Page Line should read:  |
| 9  | (Deposition concluded at 12:15 p.m.)   | l a   |
| 10   |  |   |
| 11   |  | 9 Reason for change   |
|  | Signature of the Witness   | 10 Page Line should read:   |
| 12   |  | 11  |
| 13   |  | 12 Reason for change  |
|  | SUBSCRIBED and SWORN TO before me this day of  | 13 Page Line should read:   |
| 14   | 2004   | 14  |
| 1.5  | , 2004.  | 15 Reason for change  |
| 15<br>16   |  | 16 Page Line should read:   |
| 10   | NOTARY PUBLIC  | 17  |
| 17   |  | 18 Reason for change  |
|  | My Commission expires:   | 19 Page Line should read:   |
| 18   |  | 20  |
| 19   |  |   |
| 20   |  | 21 Reason for change  |
| 21 22  |  | 22 Page Line should read:   |
| 23   |  | 23  |
| 24   |  | 24 Reason for change  |
| 25   |  | 25  |
| <b></b>  |  |   |
|  | Page 115   | Page 117  |
| 1  | ERRATA SHEET   | 1 STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA)  |
| 2  | RE: Jefferson-Pilot v. Kearney   | ) CERTIFICATE   |
| 3  | DEPOSITION OF: John L. Roberson  | 2 COUNTY OF GUILFORD )  |
| 4  | Please read this original deposition with  | 3   |
| 5  | care, and if you find any corrections or changes you   | 4 I, REBECCA J. HUDDY, Notary Public, do hereby   |
| 6  |  | a de la rotata anonamacona de la  |
|  | wish made, list them by page and line number below.  | 5 certify that JOHN L. ROBERSON was duly sworn by me  |
| 7  | wish made, list them by page and line number below.  DO NOT WRITE IN THE DEPOSITION ITSELF. Return the   | 6 prior to the taking of his deposition; that said  |
| 7 8  |  | 6 prior to the taking of his deposition; that said 7 deposition was taken and transcribed by me; and that   |
|  | DO NOT WRITE IN THE DEPOSITION ITSELF. Return the deposition to this office after it is signed. We   | 6 prior to the taking of his deposition; that said 7 deposition was taken and transcribed by me; and that 8 the foregoing one hundred sixteen (116) pages are a   |
| 8 9  | DO NOT WRITE IN THE DEPOSITION ITSELF. Return the deposition to this office after it is signed. We would appreciate your prompt attention to this matter.  | 6 prior to the taking of his deposition; that said 7 deposition was taken and transcribed by me; and that 8 the foregoing one hundred sixteen (116) pages are a 9 true and accurate transcript of the testimony of said   |
| 8<br>9<br>10   | DO NOT WRITE IN THE DEPOSITION ITSELF. Return the deposition to this office after it is signed. We would appreciate your prompt attention to this matter.  To assist you in making any such  | 6 prior to the taking of his deposition; that said 7 deposition was taken and transcribed by me; and that 8 the foregoing one hundred sixteen (116) pages are a 9 true and accurate transcript of the testimony of said 10 JOHN L. ROBERSON.  |
| 8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | DO NOT WRITE IN THE DEPOSITION ITSELF. Return the deposition to this office after it is signed. We would appreciate your prompt attention to this matter.  To assist you in making any such corrections, please use the form below. If   | 6 prior to the taking of his deposition; that said 7 deposition was taken and transcribed by me; and that 8 the foregoing one hundred sixteen (116) pages are a 9 true and accurate transcript of the testimony of said 10 JOHN L. ROBERSON. 11 I further certify that I am not of counsel  |
| 8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | DO NOT WRITE IN THE DEPOSITION ITSELF. Return the deposition to this office after it is signed. We would appreciate your prompt attention to this matter.  To assist you in making any such corrections, please use the form below. If supplemental or additional pages are necessary, please  | 6 prior to the taking of his deposition; that said 7 deposition was taken and transcribed by me; and that 8 the foregoing one hundred sixteen (116) pages are a 9 true and accurate transcript of the testimony of said 10 JOHN L. ROBERSON. 11 I further certify that I am not of counsel 12 for or in the employment of any of the parties to this  |
| 8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | DO NOT WRITE IN THE DEPOSITION ITSELF. Return the deposition to this office after it is signed. We would appreciate your prompt attention to this matter.  To assist you in making any such corrections, please use the form below. If supplemental or additional pages are necessary, please furnish same and attach them to this errata sheet.   | 6 prior to the taking of his deposition; that said 7 deposition was taken and transcribed by me; and that 8 the foregoing one hundred sixteen (116) pages are a 9 true and accurate transcript of the testimony of said 10 JOHN L. ROBERSON. 11 I further certify that I am not of counsel 12 for or in the employment of any of the parties to this 13 action, nor am I interested in the result of said   |
| 8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | DO NOT WRITE IN THE DEPOSITION ITSELF. Return the deposition to this office after it is signed. We would appreciate your prompt attention to this matter.  To assist you in making any such corrections, please use the form below. If supplemental or additional pages are necessary, please furnish same and attach them to this errata sheet.  Page Line should read:   | 6 prior to the taking of his deposition; that said 7 deposition was taken and transcribed by me; and that 8 the foregoing one hundred sixteen (116) pages are a 9 true and accurate transcript of the testimony of said 10 JOHN L. ROBERSON. 11 I further certify that I am not of counsel 12 for or in the employment of any of the parties to this 13 action, nor am I interested in the result of said 14 action.  |
| 8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15   | DO NOT WRITE IN THE DEPOSITION ITSELF. Return the deposition to this office after it is signed. We would appreciate your prompt attention to this matter.  To assist you in making any such corrections, please use the form below. If supplemental or additional pages are necessary, please furnish same and attach them to this errata sheet.  Page Line should read:   | 6 prior to the taking of his deposition; that said 7 deposition was taken and transcribed by me; and that 8 the foregoing one hundred sixteen (116) pages are a 9 true and accurate transcript of the testimony of said 10 JOHN L. ROBERSON. 11 I further certify that I am not of counsel 12 for or in the employment of any of the parties to this 13 action, nor am I interested in the result of said 14 action. 15 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto   |
| 8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16   | DO NOT WRITE IN THE DEPOSITION ITSELF. Return the deposition to this office after it is signed. We would appreciate your prompt attention to this matter.  To assist you in making any such corrections, please use the form below. If supplemental or additional pages are necessary, please furnish same and attach them to this errata sheet.  Page Line should read:  Reason for change  | prior to the taking of his deposition; that said deposition was taken and transcribed by me; and that the foregoing one hundred sixteen (116) pages are a true and accurate transcript of the testimony of said JOHN L. ROBERSON. I further certify that I am not of counsel for or in the employment of any of the parties to this action, nor am I interested in the result of said action. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my name this 10th day of May, 2004.  |
| 8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | DO NOT WRITE IN THE DEPOSITION ITSELF. Return the deposition to this office after it is signed. We would appreciate your prompt attention to this matter.  To assist you in making any such corrections, please use the form below. If supplemental or additional pages are necessary, please furnish same and attach them to this errata sheet.  Page Line should read:   | prior to the taking of his deposition; that said deposition was taken and transcribed by me; and that the foregoing one hundred sixteen (116) pages are a true and accurate transcript of the testimony of said JOHN L. ROBERSON. I further certify that I am not of counsel for or in the employment of any of the parties to this action, nor am I interested in the result of said action. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my name this 10th day of May, 2004.  |
| 8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | DO NOT WRITE IN THE DEPOSITION ITSELF. Return the deposition to this office after it is signed. We would appreciate your prompt attention to this matter.  To assist you in making any such corrections, please use the form below. If supplemental or additional pages are necessary, please furnish same and attach them to this errata sheet.  Page Line should read:  Reason for change Page Line should read:   | prior to the taking of his deposition; that said deposition was taken and transcribed by me; and that the foregoing one hundred sixteen (116) pages are a true and accurate transcript of the testimony of said JOHN L. ROBERSON. I further certify that I am not of counsel for or in the employment of any of the parties to this action, nor am I interested in the result of said action. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my name this 10th day of May, 2004.  |
| 8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | DO NOT WRITE IN THE DEPOSITION ITSELF. Return the deposition to this office after it is signed. We would appreciate your prompt attention to this matter.  To assist you in making any such corrections, please use the form below. If supplemental or additional pages are necessary, please furnish same and attach them to this errata sheet.  Page Line should read:  Reason for change Page Line should read:   | prior to the taking of his deposition; that said deposition was taken and transcribed by me; and that the foregoing one hundred sixteen (116) pages are a true and accurate transcript of the testimony of said JOHN L. ROBERSON. I further certify that I am not of counsel for or in the employment of any of the parties to this action, nor am I interested in the result of said action. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my name this 10th day of May, 2004.  |
| 8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | DO NOT WRITE IN THE DEPOSITION ITSELF. Return the deposition to this office after it is signed. We would appreciate your prompt attention to this matter.  To assist you in making any such corrections, please use the form below. If supplemental or additional pages are necessary, please furnish same and attach them to this errata sheet.  Page Line should read:  Reason for change Page Line should read:   | 6 prior to the taking of his deposition; that said 7 deposition was taken and transcribed by me; and that 8 the foregoing one hundred sixteen (116) pages are a 9 true and accurate transcript of the testimony of said 10 JOHN L. ROBERSON. 11 I further certify that I am not of counsel 12 for or in the employment of any of the parties to this 13 action, nor am I interested in the result of said 14 action. 15 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto 16 subscribed my name this 10th day of May, 2004. 17 18 19 REBECCA J. HUDDY   |
| 8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | DO NOT WRITE IN THE DEPOSITION ITSELF. Return the deposition to this office after it is signed. We would appreciate your prompt attention to this matter.  To assist you in making any such corrections, please use the form below. If supplemental or additional pages are necessary, please furnish same and attach them to this errata sheet.  Page Line should read:  Reason for change Page Line should read:  Reason for change Page Line should read:   | prior to the taking of his deposition; that said deposition was taken and transcribed by me; and that the foregoing one hundred sixteen (116) pages are a true and accurate transcript of the testimony of said JOHN L. ROBERSON. I further certify that I am not of counsel for or in the employment of any of the parties to this action, nor am I interested in the result of said action. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my name this 10th day of May, 2004.  |
| 8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                   | DO NOT WRITE IN THE DEPOSITION ITSELF. Return the deposition to this office after it is signed. We would appreciate your prompt attention to this matter.  To assist you in making any such corrections, please use the form below. If supplemental or additional pages are necessary, please furnish same and attach them to this errata sheet.  Page Line should read:  Reason for change Page Line should read:  Reason for change Should read:   | 6 prior to the taking of his deposition; that said 7 deposition was taken and transcribed by me; and that 8 the foregoing one hundred sixteen (116) pages are a 9 true and accurate transcript of the testimony of said 10 JOHN L. ROBERSON. 11 I further certify that I am not of counsel 12 for or in the employment of any of the parties to this 13 action, nor am I interested in the result of said 14 action. 15 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto 16 subscribed my name this 10th day of May, 2004. 17 18 19 REBECCA J. HUDDY 20 Notary Public  |
| 8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | DO NOT WRITE IN THE DEPOSITION ITSELF. Return the deposition to this office after it is signed. We would appreciate your prompt attention to this matter.  To assist you in making any such corrections, please use the form below. If supplemental or additional pages are necessary, please furnish same and attach them to this errata sheet.  Page Line should read:  Reason for change Page Line should read:  Reason for change Page Line should read:   | 6 prior to the taking of his deposition; that said 7 deposition was taken and transcribed by me; and that 8 the foregoing one hundred sixteen (116) pages are a 9 true and accurate transcript of the testimony of said 10 JOHN L. ROBERSON. 11 I further certify that I am not of counsel 12 for or in the employment of any of the parties to this 13 action, nor am I interested in the result of said 14 action. 15 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto 16 subscribed my name this 10th day of May, 2004. 17 18 19 REBECCA J. HUDDY 20 Notary Public 21 My Commission Expires July 26, 2005 |
| 8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | DO NOT WRITE IN THE DEPOSITION ITSELF. Return the deposition to this office after it is signed. We would appreciate your prompt attention to this matter.  To assist you in making any such corrections, please use the form below. If supplemental or additional pages are necessary, please furnish same and attach them to this errata sheet.  Page Line should read:  Reason for change Page Line should read:  Reason for change Page Line should read:  Reason for change Page Line should read: | prior to the taking of his deposition; that said deposition was taken and transcribed by me; and that the foregoing one hundred sixteen (116) pages are a true and accurate transcript of the testimony of said JOHN L. ROBERSON. I further certify that I am not of counsel for or in the employment of any of the parties to this action, nor am I interested in the result of said action. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my name this 10th day of May, 2004.  REBECCA J. HUDDY Notary Public My Commission Expires July 26, 2005  |
| 8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | DO NOT WRITE IN THE DEPOSITION ITSELF. Return the deposition to this office after it is signed. We would appreciate your prompt attention to this matter.  To assist you in making any such corrections, please use the form below. If supplemental or additional pages are necessary, please furnish same and attach them to this errata sheet.  Page Line should read:  Reason for change Page Line should read:  Reason for change Should read:  Reason for change Should read:                     | prior to the taking of his deposition; that said deposition was taken and transcribed by me; and that the foregoing one hundred sixteen (116) pages are a true and accurate transcript of the testimony of said JOHN L. ROBERSON. I further certify that I am not of counsel for or in the employment of any of the parties to this action, nor am I interested in the result of said action. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my name this 10th day of May, 2004.  REBECCA J. HUDDY Notary Public My Commission Expires July 26, 2005  |

Page 118

5/7/2004

C-1-02-479

| A                    | actual 8:18 10:17    | agents 17:10,18 20:5 | Anyway 40:16        | 59:14,17 60:19       |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| about 5:10 7:25 9:9  | 16:13 18:2,25 24:5   | 26:6                 | anywhere 87:17      | 63:16 88:14 89:2,3   |
|                      | 24:12,16             | aggregate 66:19      | 113:3               | 92:21 105:11         |
| 9:12,16,16,18,19     | actually 8:17 24:1   | ago 7:1,3 48:13      | apologize 108:19    | asking 11:9 17:4     |
| 16:12,17,17 18:5     |                      |                      |                     |                      |
| 18:17,25 19:15       | 39:23 97:4 101:15    | 52:17,17,22 96:19    | apologized 108:22   | 67:6 102:7           |
| 22:14 23:1,3,10,13   | 105:8 108:22 110:9   | 103:12,13            | appalled 37:11      | asks 65:3,11         |
| 23:17 25:4,5 29:5,7  | Actuarial 9:3,7,24   | agree 10:6 54:1      | apparently 44:25    | aspect 45:6          |
| 29:8,17,24 30:11     | 10:1,21,25 19:9      | 56:13 74:25          | 45:17 66:9 72:4     | asserts 28:19        |
| 31:2 32:6 33:17,22   | 86:9,9,13,15,17      | agreed 10:3 12:12    | 96:20 103:5 106:13  | assets 99:15         |
| ,                    | added 25:1 74:7 94:9 | 39:5                 | appear 45:3         | assigned 24:24       |
| 35:4,8,20 36:9       | addition 7:16 40:23  | ahead 43:3 53:9      | APPEARANCES         | assist 20:24 115:10  |
| 38:13,14 39:16       | 85:19 102:16         | 68:19 71:2 103:9     | 2:1                 | assistance 67:5      |
| 43:1 44:16 46:18     | '                    |                      | l =                 | l                    |
| 48:17 49:14 51:6     | 103:19               | allow 43:25 80:13    | appears 57:22 74:6  | Assistant 34:8       |
| 51:16 52:6 54:3      | additional 63:4,24   | almost 37:15 61:22   | 89:6 94:22 105:3    | Associate 22:19      |
| 57:15 58:17 64:22    | 64:10 66:4 67:5      | already 13:8         | 110:6 112:5,18      | Associates 68:16     |
| 67:23 69:6,22        | 69:1 82:7,9 101:5    | always 60:21,23      | append 56:5         | 70:17                |
| 70:16 75:18,21,23    | 115:12               | 67:12,16             | appended 56:7       | Association 22:16,21 |
|                      | address 3:9 30:15    | ambiguities 15:19,24 | applicability 97:11 | assume 35:15 46:12   |
| 76:9,11 78:19,20     | adjustment 54:13     | ambiguity 95:22      | applicable 27:9     | 58:8 84:2            |
| 79:1,3,17,22 82:14   | 94:11 108:18         | ambiguous 15:16      | 76:24 82:18 83:2    | attach 115:13        |
| 83:19 84:10,11,16    |                      |                      |                     | 1                    |
| 84:21 86:21,22       | adjustments 54:24    | among 49:20          | 83:14,14,16,22      | attached 87:19       |
| 87:13 89:3 91:2      | administer 20:19     | amount 35:22 36:10   | 84:4 93:21 98:18    | attention 16:19,22   |
| 92:3,21 99:8 101:8   | 29:18                | 59:20 66:19 71:13    | applicants 7:23     | 23:23 28:22 64:21    |
| 102:21 103:11        | administered 26:12   | 87:8 110:23 114:5    | application 8:2     | 71:25 72:21,23       |
| 106:4,6 107:9,19     | administering 3:22   | amounts 35:18        | 101:3               | 92:22 98:16 115:9    |
| 107:20,23 108:8      | 4:12 107:14          | analyst 5:19 18:5    | applied 27:15       | attest 22:24         |
|                      | administration       | 22:15 36:6,19 41:7   | applies 75:12 95:6  | attorney 38:21,22    |
| 109:2,4 111:9        | 20:25 29:9,10        | analysts 5:5,8,15,21 | 110:5               | 39:14                |
| above 54:16 57:11    | advise 15:14 92:7    | 7:7 18:19 22:12,14   | apply 11:17 89:25   | audit 52:1 81:5      |
| 82:16 83:21 101:7    |                      | •                    |                     | i B                  |
| absent 95:23         | advised 20:21 28:18  | 35:25 40:8 53:17     | 91:4 94:25 95:4     | audited 80:25        |
| absolutely 47:25     | 47:9 54:18           | 91:25                | appreciate 67:9     | auditing 81:12       |
| 105:20               | affirmatively 48:14  | annotations 96:14,17 | 115:9               | August 94:12 108:1   |
| accepted 13:2 101:4  | 102:6                | 96:20                | appreciated 67:5    | authored 17:14,17    |
| accomplish 8:15      | affirming 105:15     | another 6:17 44:22   | appropriate 36:22   | 111:2,6,8            |
| accordance 1:11      | after 13:3 21:19,21  | 61:5 68:25 78:14     | 42:18 51:15,17      | authoring 8:18       |
| 10:12 101:18         | 25:1 42:20 43:13     | 82:6                 | appropriately 81:6  | automatically 81:16  |
|                      | 44:23 54:8 55:19     | answer 4:18 18:8     | appropriateness     | 81:16                |
| 105:18               | 56:23 61:22 70:5     | 44:7 45:23 68:21     | 41:9                | available 60:1       |
| according 92:18 98:7 | 71:17 72:18 77:18    | 68:22,23 70:1        |                     | i B                  |
| 99:20 103:14         |                      |                      | approve 36:20       | aware 20:24 99:2     |
| account 85:6         | 77:19 79:6,9 95:25   | 88:12 102:5 112:25   | approved 8:4 11:14  | <b>a.m</b> 1:15      |
| accountant 30:16,20  | 97:19 98:4 101:2     | 113:24               | 85:12               |                      |
| 56:20 59:18 60:20    | 112:6 115:8          | answered 41:11       | approving 7:23      | <u>B</u>             |
| 60:25 61:2,7,13      | again 8:9,23,25 9:11 | answering 56:1       | approximate 28:13   | <b>B</b> 2:15 14:18  |
| 62:2,10,15 65:7,17   | 45:24 53:11 57:9     | 110:14               | Approximately       | back 9:1 23:4,8      |
| 65:23 66:3,15        | 61:16,20 62:5        | anybody 7:12 16:5    | 91:19               | 36:12 38:6 40:8      |
|                      | 63:15 64:15 67:19    | 20:22 35:9 38:9      | April 41:24 42:2,10 | 43:20 45:5 46:21     |
| 67:21 68:11 69:18    | 67:21 90:16 92:2     | 51:21 58:12          | 42:11 55:3 103:13   | 46:24 54:15 57:18    |
| 70:12                | 95:3 96:15 97:3      | anyone 11:4,5 15:14  | 107:2               | 61:18 69:20 72:18    |
| accountants 60:21    |                      |                      |                     | 2                    |
| accounting 62:1      | 110:13 111:19        | 20:13,18 23:10       | area 5:6 7:17 25:14 | 73:6 93:6 100:20     |
| 63:18,19 64:4,5      | against 15:25 64:14  | 45:10 46:17 47:8     | 34:16 69:14         | 106:18,19 107:2,8    |
| accurate 36:18 43:14 | age 75:19 76:24 77:7 | anything 9:9,12      | areas 11:10         | based 19:18 29:6     |
| 117:9                | 77:14,15,18,19,21    | 24:23 29:24 38:14    | argument 74:24      | 34:2 36:21 55:6      |
| accurately 55:8      | 78:1,6 88:7,20       | 39:15 46:3 48:8      | arise 46:17         | 68:5 73:15 81:17     |
| 104:25               | 89:19,23 90:5        | 51:9 76:5,21 86:10   | arrived 21:21       | 98:15 99:25 101:8    |
|                      | 101:11,12,19 102:1   | 87:13 99:8 107:9     | asked 16:17 30:2,8  | 101:9,10,15 111:12   |
| action 117:13,14     | agent 47:5,15 70:19  | Anytime 94:8         | 30:13,16 39:4       | basic 54:11,19 81:23 |
| activities 53:5,8    | -50                  | , y come > 1.0       | 30.13,10 37.1       | 2                    |
|                      |                      |                      |                     | 8                    |

| age 119                            |                                       |                               |                                     |                                       |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 82:3,15,23 83:13                   | 44:4 54:11,14,19                      | 56:16 57:14 94:3,6            | Carolina 1:1,14 2:6                 | 44:3 45:6 48:24                       |
| 83:21 94:17                        | 59:20 63:2 66:20                      | 111:25 112:4,5,10             | 3:7,11 6:23 117:1                   | 50:16,23,25 51:3,3                    |
| Basically 17:20                    | 69:9,11 70:7 72:2                     | 112:15                        | case 1:5 39:14 41:5                 | 51:13,18 52:7,19                      |
| 22:22                              | 73:2,17,20 74:8,8,9                   | bolded 100:24                 | 41:13 42:4 45:18                    | 53:4,6,18,19,24                       |
| basing 38:16                       | 74:21 75:1 76:2                       | booklets 23:1                 | 79:17 83:17 91:8                    | 54:4 55:15,16 59:1                    |
| basis 26:24 27:6                   | 77:4,5,8,13,20,25                     | books 22:17                   | cause 54:25                         | 59:14,21 60:8,11                      |
| 47:16 58:7 63:3                    | 78:3,6 82:15,23                       | boring 109:18                 | ceased 12:9                         | 60:15,22 61:6,9,10                    |
| 68:22 84:8 95:16                   | 83:13,21 84:6,8                       | both 32:22 41:5 57:8          | ceasing 12:22                       | 61:11,15,21,22                        |
| 98:22 100:5 105:11                 | 87:7,8,25 88:3,6,17                   | 108:18                        | Center 2:8 6:21                     | 62:4,17 63:7 64:10                    |
| 105:16,17,20,21                    | 88:18,25 89:3,10                      | <b>bottom</b> 73:10           | Central 21:16                       | 64:14 65:2,9,25                       |
| 109:1                              | 89:13,18,23 90:4,6                    | bought 101:16,20              | certain 16:19,22                    | 66:2,8,18 67:4,13                     |
| Bates 32:8 56:6 59:2               | 90:6,13,19 91:4                       | 102:3                         | 35:18 39:21 72:10                   | 67:15,18,19,25                        |
| 59:22 62:7 64:23                   | 92:9,15,17 93:20                      | <b>Boy</b> 46:3               | 75:19                               | 68:2,9,17,20 69:2,4                   |
| 65:20 67:1,20                      | 93:21 94:9,9,17                       | Brann 5:20 6:9,11             | certainly 16:21                     | 69:13,17,19,20,22                     |
| 68:11 71:6 100:23                  | 97:6,7,21 98:2,4,17                   | 7:19                          | 96:13,16 105:16                     | 70:22,25 71:20                        |
| 111:17,23                          | 101:12,16,19 105:3                    | <b>Brann's</b> 94:22 110:7    | certify 117:5,11                    | 72:14,19 78:19                        |
| bear 31:19 56:8                    | 110:18,19,20,21                       | break 31:13 78:10             | chain 5:2                           | 79:4 80:25 81:17                      |
| bearing 70:8                       | 112:16 113:9,10,16                    | 82:22                         | chair 37:13                         | 81:17 85:22 93:5                      |
| bears 24:19                        | 113:19,20,20 114:3                    | Brief 31:15 78:12             | change 13:9,11,22                   | 93:11,16,17,18                        |
| became 90:1 108:19                 | 114:4                                 | briefly 3:6                   | 115:16,19,22,25                     | 95:8,11,12,13 98:8                    |
|                                    | enefits 9:25 13:7                     | broken 81:22 82:9             | 116:3,6,9,12,15,18                  | 99:8,21,24 100:3,4                    |
| becomes 96:4 99:9                  | 14:21 29:21 36:15                     | Brother 86:23 89:17           | 116:21,24                           | 103:6,7 106:22                        |
| 113:4                              | 41:19 43:11 44:6<br>44:17 49:19 54:23 | 108:10 109:25                 | changed 12:3 55:2                   | 107:1,3,7,18                          |
| becoming 87:20<br>98:18            | 55:2,6 56:25 57:18                    | brought 23:23<br>Buddy 102:11 | changes 13:7 115:5<br>Charles 49:11 | 112:19 113:2,5<br>claimant 36:8 51:17 |
| before 1:12 4:16,18                | 69:16 71:8 72:2                       | bunch 18:12 31:12             | check 36:2 41:5 53:5                | 51:22 52:2                            |
| 17:24 21:8 34:11                   | 75:19,23 77:3 79:5                    | 85:16 92:4                    | 53:8 63:10 64:7                     | claimants 31:7 67:12                  |
| 36:2 40:14,16 45:8                 | 79:8 80:13 81:23                      | business 12:10,16,23          | checks 41:2,5 42:17                 | 67:17 71:18                           |
| 45:11 46:2 48:7                    | 82:3,7,9 87:10                        | 21:4 67:11 99:17              | 46:10,11 71:15                      | claimant's 60:22                      |
| 50:11 60:22 61:8                   | 89:13 92:7 95:6,23                    | 104:10,11                     | 108:16                              | claimed 98:10                         |
| 61:13 62:3 67:13                   | 97:8,12,17,20,24                      | buy 83:3,4,5,8,9              | choose 8:6 83:4,8                   | claiming 72:17                        |
| 67:17 70:7 71:4,19                 | 98:13,21 99:3,11                      | buying 106:4,7                | chose 71:23                         | claims 5:5,6,7 7:6,14                 |
| 72:10,24 77:7,14                   | 100:6,6 102:2                         | ,                             | Chris 3:23 23:10,11                 | 7:16,18 18:5,19                       |
| 77:21 78:1 79:21                   | 103:18 104:23                         | C                             | 23:17 65:2                          | 20:19,25 21:18,24                     |
| 88:13 90:1 96:3,7                  | 105:18 110:5 113:6                    | C 117:1,1                     | Christopher 1:6                     | 22:1,8,12,16,19,22                    |
|                                    | est 38:25 48:10,20                    | calculate 112:16              | 68:13 70:14                         | 23:2,2,3 24:7,11                      |
| began 89:20 95:12                  | 48:23                                 | calculations 2:18             | chronic 46:19 47:10                 | 26:17,20,25 27:12                     |
|                                    | etter 63:21 100:16                    | call 3:18 69:25               | 47:15,21                            | 28:2,8,14 32:4 33:4                   |
| 76:25 77:14,21                     | 107:20 109:2                          | Callaghan 50:3,5              | chronological 32:7                  | 33:13 34:16,19                        |
|                                    | etween 5:3 25:2,3                     | 51:7 52:18 54:2               | Cincinnati 2:3,9                    | 35:16,17,21,25                        |
| 64:24 77:15                        | 40:6 49:2 91:25                       | 55:10                         | circle 112:9                        | 36:6 40:11 41:6                       |
| begins 78:1 88:21                  | 113:14                                | called 3:20 37:19             | circled 112:12                      | 42:25 52:13 53:16                     |
|                                    | eyond 98:6                            | 38:3,9,14 39:4 73:9           | circumstance 61:20                  | 58:10,19 67:8                         |
| behalf 20:20 36:21 B<br>50:2 51:24 | ig 86:22 89:17<br>108:10 109:25       | 82:7<br>calling 3:18 37:24    | circumstances 61:10                 | 91:16,17 95:17,19                     |
|                                    | ill 32:20 96:12                       | calls 103:8                   | 61:11 62:5 67:15<br>67:19 69:25     | 99:14,15,25<br>class 101:11           |
| 20:24 28:2 29:6                    | 100:14,18 109:8,17                    | came 6:4 9:22 13:6            | civil 1:12 102:16                   | clean 30:10                           |
| 35:22 69:4 81:6                    | 111:11                                | 17:20 21:17,20                | claim 2:17 3:22 4:8                 | client 109:8,21                       |
| 1                                  | illy 109:25                           | 37:14 38:5 43:20              | 4:12,22 6:4 17:1                    | close 71:25 72:23                     |
|                                    | irthday 76:18 77:1                    | capacities 10:16              | 23:11,22 24:5,5,10                  | clue 48:16                            |
|                                    | 97:23 98:6                            | capacity 22:9 32:12           | 24:14 28:5,5 29:2,8                 | Clyde 21:11,19                        |
| · 1                                | it 82:22                              | 32:14,21 33:12                | 29:9,11,13,17,18                    | code 102:16,17                        |
|                                    | lank 32:17                            | 47:9                          | 29:20,24 31:18                      | COLA 14:21,23 44:1                    |
|                                    | lessed 19:22 84:15                    | caps 100:25                   | 32:7 33:17 35:9,11                  | 44:5,9 54:21 83:5                     |
| below 115:6,11 bl                  | lue 112:12                            | care 38:9 96:10               | 35:19,25 36:20                      | 91:2,3,3 93:21 94:2                   |
|                                    |                                       |                               |                                     |                                       |
|                                    | ob 4:25 5:5,23 35:3                   | 115:5                         | 40:2,9 42:19 43:7                   | 94:9,11,13,25 95:1                    |

C-1-02-479

5/7/2004

5/7/2004 Page 120

C-1-02-479

|                     |  |                        |                          | Page 12                               |
|---------------------|--|------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 95:4,6 97:4,9,12    | complain 109:11                          | 33:7,11 47:23          | 78:10 82:5               | 71:8,9 72:19 80:2                     |
| 100:6 103:18        | completed 22:18                          | 72:11,12,21,23,25      | course 22:18 42:16       | 80:10 89:21 96:19                     |
| 105:12 108:18,24    | completely 40:9                          | 84:9 95:23 98:15       | 61:6 62:1 71:4           | Dear 68:12 70:13                      |
| 110:5               | complied 66:1                            | 101:2 105:18           | courses 22:21            | decades 80:21                         |
| column 75:20 76:5,9 | computer 8:3 70:6                        | 108:21,23              | court 1:1 9:1 46:24      | December 60:4                         |
| 76:11,13,16 92:23   | 70:16,20                                 | contractor 47:7,14     | 61:18                    | 62:10,21 63:3                         |
| combination 89:12   | concededly 100:4                         | contracts 33:14,16     | courts 15:18,22,24       | 64:22 66:24 67:1                      |
| come 11:13 12:25    | concept 16:5                             | contradictory 52:16    | cover 53:10 108:16       | 67:20,25 68:10,14                     |
| 13:17 14:16,20      | concern 48:2,4,5,9                       | contraction y 32.10    | coverage 69:10 92:8      | 69:5 70:21 99:22                      |
| 18:14 19:2 28:22    | 48:17                                    | control 36:3 39:22     | 101:2                    | decided 13:4 14:16                    |
| 41:20,24 45:19      | concerning 70:15                         | 70:10 81:3,5           | covered 27:7             | decision 9:24 12:11                   |
| 76:15 85:20 97:18   | conclude 45:10                           | conversation 37:18     | covering 55:5            | 12:21 13:21 15:5                      |
| comes 72:17         | concluded 69:21                          | 78:24 79:6,12          | covers 72:15             | 21:4,7,9,10 36:4                      |
| comfortable 3:17    | 114:9                                    | conversion 27:19,21    | CPA 50:5 69:3,4,7        | 38:16                                 |
| coming 22:15        | conclusion 41:21,24                      | copies 30:3,12 65:21   | 72:8,8                   | decree 22:20                          |
| command 5:2         | 43:21 85:20 97:14                        | 100:14                 | create 17:19 18:1        | deduction 26:24 27:6                  |
| comment 10:22       | 97:18 98:14 102:23                       | copy 65:15 68:14       | 19:2,9,20 75:10          | deemed 113:17                         |
| 49:23 110:2         | condition 38:13                          | 73:24 87:4 100:19      | 84:16,20                 | defendant 1:7 2:7                     |
| comments 11:9,12    | 47:17 48:1,18                            | 109:12 110:3           | created 9:9,10,12        | 39:13,14                              |
| 17:23               | confined 37:13                           | copying 49:11          | 11:22 12:2 13:1          | Defendant's 2:17                      |
| Commission 114:17   | confirm 59:24 62:13                      | corner 112:2           | 17:21 20:5 25:15         | 31:16 58:23 64:17                     |
| 117:21              | confirmation 38:17                       | corporate 67:21        | 84:13                    | 73:6 111:21                           |
| commissions 70:16   | confirming 67:9                          | 70:17                  | creating 8:18 15:1       | defined 89:4 113:21                   |
| 70:18               | conflicts 52:24                          | Corporation 50:19      | 17:18                    | definition 87:23 88:1                 |
| commit 12:17        | confused 44:15                           | 52:12 58:16            | creation 9:17,20         | 88:5,16,16,18,25                      |
| commonly 16:2       | 77:20                                    | correct 3:24 7:11,20   | 86:14                    | 89:3 90:2,2,3,10,13                   |
| communication       | conjecture 80:15                         | 11:16,19 19:11,17      | Creative 6:21            | 90:17,18,21                           |
| 51:12,16 52:5       | consecutive 97:16,21                     | 29:15 31:9 32:14       | criticize 39:15          | degree 31:20                          |
| communications      | 98:9                                     | 36:5 40:13,17,18       | current 29:22 113:14     | delay 60:7,14                         |
| 49:2 50:22 52:8     | consenting 109:13                        | 40:21,22 41:1,4        | currently 54:25          | demand 61:7 63:21                     |
| companies 25:2,3    | considerably 12:4                        | 42:14 43:8,9 44:6      | cut 112:25               | 71:7                                  |
| 27:3,4,5 47:5,19    | consideration 67:4                       | 50:4,7,8 55:23         | C-1-02-479 1:6           | department 7:7 8:12                   |
| 50:7 51:25          | 103:6                                    | 57:10 59:6 60:6        |                          | 9:3,7,23,24,24 10:1                   |
| company 1:3 2:5 5:7 | considered 27:20                         | 64:1 65:9 66:13,17     | D                        | 10:7,16,21,25 11:2                    |
| 6:12,17 11:10 13:4  | construe 15:24                           | 70:8 71:13 74:11       | <b>D</b> 2:11            | 11:4,15 13:1,2                        |
| 13:11,12,13,18      | construing 15:19                         | 74:12 75:5,15 77:8     | daily 34:2               | 17:21,22,23 18:22                     |
| 14:16,20,25 18:12   | contact 43:7 46:9                        | 78:5 83:7,10,15        | Dame 38:25               | 19:8 21:18 22:8                       |
| 18:13,16 19:12,14   | 47:21 52:20                              | 84:23,25 85:1,3,12     | data 8:13 30:20          | 26:12 27:12,23                        |
| 19:23 20:16 21:11   | contacted 30:19 52:4                     | 86:7 88:6 90:11        | date 4:9 15:4 35:10      | 28:2 30:23 34:19                      |
| 21:14 23:5 25:4,6,6 |  | 100:1 101:23,25        | 55:4,18 58:3 72:18       | 43:1 46:9 58:10                       |
| 27:14 28:19 30:19   | contacting 72:7,8                        | 105:23 106:7,20        | 73:10,13 76:18           | 63:7,23 64:12                         |
| 30:23 31:4 32:15    | contained 113:11                         | 111:15 112:14          | 103:15,19                | 71:10,19 86:9,9,13                    |
| 33:2 34:11 38:19    | containing 61:2                          | corrections 115:5,11   | dated 49:8 56:10         | 86:15 91:16 104:5                     |
| 38:20 42:24 45:8,8  | 65:23                                    | correctly 8:11 10:11   | 58:2 59:24 64:24         | 104:14 105:5,14                       |
| 45:15 50:3 62:22    | contains 57:8                            | 54:7,9 61:21 84:24     | 64:25 66:14 68:12        | departments 10:3,4                    |
| 73:16 75:9,10,13    | content 55:18                            | 104:3,9                | 70:11 71:6,15            | 11:7 19:19                            |
| 76:14,23 84:14      | contestable 54:21                        | correspond 58:17       | 76:22 107:1 108:1        | depends 25:22 60:23                   |
| 85:12,17 103:12,14  | continuance 97:22                        | correspondence 2:17    | dates 34:10              | 61:10 62:5 67:15                      |
| 105:14 106:9        | 99:11                                    | 2:18 64:19             | David 58:9,11,12,14      | 67:19                                 |
| company's 36:21     | continuation 93:17                       | cost 54:13 108:17      | 58:15                    | depict 104:25                         |
| compatible 10:20    | 93:18 103:7                              | counsel 20:18 49:15    | day 1:14 4:4 19:1        | depose 37:11                          |
| competition 10:20   | continue 89:9                            | 52:20 91:15 92:21      | 25:8 66:2 79:21          | deposition 1:10 3:7                   |
| competitive 12:19   | continued 44:25                          | 95:12 112:25           | 93:6,12 114:13<br>117:16 | 4:16 16:10 38:1,16                    |
| 15:7                | continues 67:8                           | 117:11<br>COUNTY 117:2 | days 23:20 46:10,11      | 39:11 59:23 114:9                     |
| compile 31:19       | continuing 81:10<br>contract 13:10 27:10 | couple 31:12 34:18     | 59:13 60:15 63:22        | 115:3,4,7,8 117:6,7 depositions 37:22 |
| compiled 32:4 64:19 | Contract 15.10 27.10                     | Couple 51.12 34:10     | 37.13 00.13 03.22        | ucpositions 57.22                     |
|                     |  |                        | I                        |                                       |

| rage 121                        | ·                                   | 7.                               |   |  |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| depression 46:19                | 26:4,7,13,16,23                     | distribution 20:5                | 35:13 63:10 76:21                       | 50:23 51:5 52:5,11                     |
| 47:11,15,22 55:2                | 27:25 29:21 32:24                   | DISTRICT 1:1,1                   | 81:20 84:12,17                          | 52:20 58:15                            |
| Description 2:16                | 33:3,7,14 34:23                     | division 1:2 5:10,14             | 86:17 89:24                             | employment 5:9 31:5                    |
| descriptive 82:6                | 40:11 43:11 44:3                    | 5:16 6:8 8:12                    | early 14:25                             | 50:10 63:5 117:12                      |
| deserving 72:11                 | 50:6,12 51:25                       | 24:25 32:23,23                   | earn 47:9                               | enclosed 65:22                         |
| designation 22:18               | 54:14,20,23 55:2,4                  | 33:5                             | earning 70:5                            | enclosing 65:21                        |
| 24:19                           | 56:14 59:1,20 68:3                  | divisions 5:11,12                | earnings 56:22 59:18                    | 68:14 71:15                            |
| designed 86:8                   | 68:5 69:9,10,13,14                  | DMS 107:9                        | 61:2 65:8,18,23                         | encouraged 22:15,20                    |
| desire 51:16                    | 72:1,18 73:2,9,17                   | doctor 93:10 106:15              | 66:16,20 67:22,24                       | end 55:7 61:14 72:16                   |
| desired 8:14                    | 73:20 74:5,11,14                    | 106:20,21 107:2,4                | 68:6,15 82:20                           | engaged 20:19,24                       |
| desk 22:25                      | 75:1,3,4,11,15,17                   | document 16:13 17:3              | easier 109:9                            | 69:4                                   |
| determination 19:13             | 75:19 76:14,15,22                   | 31:25 40:10 51:2                 | educate 9:19 43:4                       | engagement 50:15                       |
| 109:1                           | 76:23,25 77:2,15                    | 51:12,16 62:12                   | educated 43:1 85:3                      | engaging 12:9 50:2                     |
| determinations                  | 78:1 79:4 81:10                     | 63:14 68:2 73:9,11               | education 18:17,25                      | enough 66:9,12                         |
| 33:17                           | 82:11,13,14,23                      | 74:6 93:5 96:6,7                 | 19:14,18                                | enroll 22:15,20                        |
| determine 36:14                 | 83:6,8 85:15 87:10                  | 108:10                           | effect 101:20                           | entered 5:1 8:2                        |
| 61:25 65:10 66:20               | 87:14,17,22,23                      | documented 53:18                 | effective 54:10,17                      | entire 24:7                            |
| 69:16 72:2                      | 88:1,2,4,6,8,9,15                   | <b>documents</b> 24:2,3,4        | 108:19                                  | entitled 44:9,17 87:9                  |
| determined 40:4                 | 88:17,19,21,22,23                   | 24:9 29:7,13,25                  | effort 50:2 75:10                       | 98:19 99:3,10                          |
| 42:17 43:19                     | 89:1,5,8,9,10,12,13                 | 108:8                            | eight 79:25 80:5                        | 108:24 113:8,9                         |
| determining 36:1                | 89:20,21,22 90:3                    | doing 3:15 16:7                  | either 18:13 30:6,8                     | entitlement 113:5                      |
| 69:15                           | 90:10,14,14,15,21                   | 38:19                            | 30:18 74:15 94:22                       | equal 89:13                            |
| developed 23:4                  | 91:4,17 92:15,16                    | done 15:4 54:8 74:22             | 100:5 110:6 111:5                       | Equifax 31:8 53:5,8                    |
| 95:20                           | 93:21 94:2 95:5,8                   | 75:8,22 86:15 91:9               | 111:19,19                               | 53:12,19,24                            |
| developing 19:20                | 95:13,25 96:4                       | doubt 44:16                      | eligible 96:4                           | ERISA 27:7,8,12,13                     |
| dialogue 35:8 109:21 died 37:15 | 97:20,23 98:4,6,21<br>99:4,17 102:1 | down 40:17 82:22<br>Dozens 11:24 | elimination 87:21,23                    | 27:15,18,20,21,23                      |
| difference 39:2,10              | 105:3 107:8,18                      | draft 10:21 11:6,8,14            | 101:12<br>Ellis 2:2,13,14 16:8          | Ernie 53:10                            |
| 74:7 89:2 113:13                | 108:1 110:16,17,20                  | 85:12                            | 29:25 40:11,15                          | errata 115:13<br>erroneously 54:18     |
| different 11:9 12:1             | 110:21 111:10                       | drafted 84:14                    | 42:21 43:1,3,4                          | 103:21                                 |
| 13:14 27:13 42:21               | 113:2,3,4,5,8,12                    | drafter 15:25                    | 45:20,22,24 46:20                       | error 41:13 72:4                       |
| 44:10,14 46:4                   | disabled 77:7 82:19                 | drafting 8:18                    | 47:24 52:3,21                           | 78:4                                   |
| 74:24 83:18 84:3                | 83:20 89:11 90:1,5                  | drafts 11:13                     | 73:19 78:9 79:6,9                       | errors 43:2                            |
| 84:13 88:8 90:13                | 97:15 98:10 99:9                    | drinking 17:8                    | 79:11 80:23 84:18                       | establish 59:19                        |
| 90:15 91:5,7                    | 99:10                               | drinks 16:16                     | 86:20 88:12 89:16                       | evaluate 10:17                         |
| 101:20                          | discontinued 14:1,3                 | drive 3:11 13:21                 | 91:10,13 96:9,13                        | evaluation 30:24                       |
| differently 15:22               | 15:15 21:6 104:11                   | due 15:7 76:15,18                | 96:16,24 97:2                           | 64:9                                   |
| difficult 12:15,18              | discontinuing 15:2                  | 95:24                            | 100:15,19 102:9,11                      | even 4:18 42:4 60:17                   |
| 29:18,21 91:23                  | discuss 16:5,10,12,21               | duly 3:2 117:5                   | 102:13 103:1,23                         | 73:4 98:10 111:2                       |
| difficulty 80:18                | 16:23 37:17 47:7                    | during 5:3,8 9:10,13             | 104:7,19 105:10                         | evening 40:11                          |
| 93:22                           | 79:24                               | 11:21 25:9 31:4                  | 108:5,11,13,25                          | events 13:4 65:1                       |
| dinner 16:16                    | discussed 9:23 16:14                | 32:15 50:9 62:3                  | 109:10,15,19,22                         | ever 9:6 12:25 13:11                   |
| direct 16:19 64:21              | 17:3 24:15 40:10                    | 65:8,18,24 70:21                 | 110:3 111:14                            | 13:17,24 14:3,16                       |
| 70:2 85:8 92:22<br>98:16        | 40:14 56:1 81:19<br>99:16           | 71:24 74:11 76:15                | 112:23 114:6                            | 15:14 16:5 19:25                       |
| 98:10<br>  directed 16:22       |                                     | 89:8 94:15 97:22                 | Ellis's 111:11                          | 20:3,13 28:22,25                       |
| direction 18:16                 | discusses 76:6<br>discussing 46:16  | 100:2                            | employed 5:22 6:10<br>21:11 30:22 34:17 | 45:8,11 46:16 47:7                     |
| directly 7:12 30:20             | 48:24 52:10 99:15                   | E                                | 37:1                                    | 49:14 50:11 52:18<br>80:25 92:18 95:13 |
| 52:16 98:25                     | 113:1                               | E 2:11,15 115:1,1,1              | employee 21:14                          | 95:24                                  |
| disabilities 77:13,21           | discussion 103:5                    | 117:1,1                          | 27:11 67:9                              | every 16:21 40:4,9                     |
| disability 2:17 3:22            | discussions 23:17                   | each 19:12 39:22                 | employees 18:12                         | 40:20 41:2,2,5 45:2                    |
| 5:25 6:1,7 7:4 9:15             | 103:11                              | 40:19,20 41:5                    | 19:15 27:4,5 52:14                      | 45:3,6,6 105:15,21                     |
| 9:17,20 10:12,22                | disk 19:6                           | 42:16 54:25 68:6                 | 67:11,23                                | everybody 18:14                        |
| 11:1,21 12:1,6,15               | disorders 54:15                     | 77:12 89:11 97:25                | employee's 19:13                        | everything 17:9                        |
| 15:1 20:13 21:4                 | disregarded 72:20                   | 98:3 99:25                       | employer 27:10,16                       | 29:16 51:2 82:24                       |
| 22:2 23:2 25:25                 | distributed 91:25                   | earlier 24:15 29:12              | <b>Employers 50:19,20</b>               | 83:20 113:24                           |
|                                 |                                     |                                  |   |  |

5/7/2004

Page 122

C-1-02-479 5/7/2004

|                                      |                       |                             |                      | Page 12.            |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| evidence 102:15                      | familiar 41:18 42:4   | 108:2                       | 98:25 100:3,3        | 14:21,22 16:11      |
| exactly 10:7 11:23                   | familiarize 31:22     | five 5:8 52:17,17           | 101:21 103:4         | 35:13 37:11 42:17   |
| 37:18 110:22                         | far 7:8 21:23 26:25   | 82:5                        | 106:20 107:14        | 56:4,6 62:6 63:22   |
| examination 1:10                     | 51:8 99:22 100:2      | folks 17:15 18:4,5,23       | 109:23               | 64:13 71:9,18 72:6  |
| 2:12,13,13,14 3:4                    | Farabow 2:4           | 30:23                       | front 17:7 46:1,2    | 72:24 78:9 102:11   |
| 91:13 104:1 112:23                   | favor 38:19           | following 63:21             | 100:10 109:7         | 109:20,23,23        |
| examined 3:2                         | fax 53:10 55:22       | 76:18                       | full 44:4 55:6 64:15 | 113:23              |
| 1                                    | faxed 55:25           | follows 3:2                 | 94:17 110:17,19      | gone 31:18          |
| example 14:23<br>exceeded 26:25 40:2 | February 35:2,11      | foregoing 117:8             | 113:10               | good 12:21 33:6,13  |
|                                      |                       | form 15:3 19:22             | fully 18:10 19:6     | 34:1,5,22 36:24     |
| except 44:4 57:13                    | 43:5 46:8,13 57:5     | 24:24 25:23 40:15           | function 8:21 10:14  | 37:4 63:13 107:23   |
| 93:20 112:3,5                        | 60:5 63:7,21 69:5     |                             | 27:13 81:12          | 109:4               |
| excess 34:13                         | 70:19 71:6,15         | 52:3 56:17,18               | 1                    |                     |
| excluded 54:15                       | 93:13                 | 84:15 86:2,4 93:5           | functions 7:25 33:2  | gotten 105:12       |
| executed 59:4                        | Federal 1:12          | 93:11 101:5,10              | funny 108:14         | graduated 38:24     |
| exhibit 31:16,21 35:1                | feel 3:15,17 33:12    | 104:7,19 105:10             | furnish 115:13       | Graydon 2:7         |
| 40:10 43:6 49:6                      | 66:9 107:20,23        | 106:22 107:1,3              | furnished 72:14      | greater 110:16      |
| 56:5,7 58:21,23,25                   | 109:2,4               | 111:14 115:11               | further 2:13,14      | 111:10 112:6 113:1  |
| 59:11 62:7 63:12                     | felt 34:1 63:4        | formal 81:7                 | 51:25 67:3 104:1     | Greene 1:13 2:5     |
| 64:17,20 66:22                       | few 31:22 52:22       | forms 59:17 65:16           | 112:20,23 117:11     | Greensboro 1:14 2:6 |
| 71:14 73:6 74:4                      | 91:10                 | 95:11                       | future 14:23         | 3:7,11 6:23 21:17   |
| 76:16 77:10,10                       | field 12:15 17:11,18  | forward 92:22               |                      | 21:21 37:22         |
| 81:18 92:2,2 99:21                   | 20:6 26:6             | found 86:2 101:5            | <u>G</u>             | gross 67:22         |
| 100:10,15,24                         | Fifth 2:8             | <b>foundation</b> 92:6 99:7 | game 102:13          | group 6:8 8:12 27:9 |
| 102:25 103:15                        | figure 67:22,22       | 99:24 103:9 108:25          | gave 30:9,15 53:2,3  | 27:15,19,21         |
| 107:25 109:22                        | figures 26:2          | four 5:3 42:11,13,13        | 53:24 63:18,19       | guess 19:21         |
| 110:1 111:21,23                      | file 24:5,5,7,10,14   | 43:2 44:10,18 45:4          | 66:11 70:1 100:20    | GUILFORD 117:2      |
| 112:9,13 113:25                      | 31:18 32:5,7 50:23    | 45:19,21 59:13              | 110:3                | guy 108:15          |
| exhibits 95:16 96:11                 | 50:25 51:3,13,18      | 63:22 71:9 79:25            | general 34:25 36:13  |                     |
| 107:11                               | 52:7 53:6,18,19,25    | 80:5,12 82:5,9              | 52:9,13 69:18        | H                   |
| exist 102:15                         | 55:15,16 58:1,5,17    | 105:15,21 107:21            | 78:21                | H 2:15 115:1        |
| expenses 70:7,17,20                  | 58:20 62:17,20        | fourth 70:12                | generally 8:16 9:22  | half 9:5,13 12:3    |
| experience 3:22                      | 63:6 64:14,15 69:4    | frame 5:4 23:7              | 33:23 69:11,11       | 82:24               |
| experienced 22:14                    | 69:17,19,22 70:1      | franchise 26:23             | 71:18 80:18          | hand 73:7 100:18    |
| expertise 69:14                      | 112:19                | 27:25                       | gets 70:7 113:18     | 112:6               |
| expires 114:17                       | filed 3:22 6:4 10:3   | frauded 106:3               | getting 31:8 65:10   | handing 73:6        |
| 117:21                               | 13:1 61:22            | frequently 26:17,20         | give 3:20 4:18 16:11 | handle 8:7 27:12,23 |
| explain 70:6                         | files 65:2 80:25 81:5 | 32:10                       | 30:12 39:10 47:18    | 33:6                |
| explaining 54:3                      | 81:9                  | from 8:2 9:22 11:9          | 68:22 73:5 76:24     | handled 27:13       |
| explicit 80:19                       | final 11:14 71:11     | 14:3 17:20 19:9,19          | 106:8 109:10,14,15   | handling 23:2,22    |
| explicitly 74:10                     | 85:11,11 93:5,7,10    | 20:8,18 26:8 27:21          | 109:22 113:25        | 91:16               |
| 75:13                                | finally 84:15         | 29:17,24,25 32:4,7          | given 4:16 19:1 24:7 | handouts 23:1       |
| express 44:15 49:14                  | financial 30:20 52:1  | 33:25 35:2 36:8             | 24:10 33:7 53:21     | handwriting 35:3,6  |
| expressed 39:17 48:3                 | 61:13                 | 38:24 40:25 42:8            | 67:4 93:7 104:21     | 56:8 57:9 94:21     |
| 48:14,17                             | find 115:5            | 46:19 47:10,15              | gives 18:16 67:21,22 | 110:4 111:17,23     |
| expressly 43:24                      | finger 114:2          | 49:7 52:11,11 54:2          | 114:4                | 112:10              |
| extent 29:11,23                      | finish 4:17 9:20      | 55:3,5,20,22 56:20          | giving 48:17 109:13  | handwritten 2:18    |
| 81:12                                | 89:16                 | 59:18,24 60:12,20           | glasses 82:1         | 59:10,10            |
| 01.12                                | finished 102:9        | 60:21,24 61:2,12            | go 3:11 8:23 13:10   | happened 14:25      |
| F                                    | firm 50:5 51:24       | 62:2,8,9,14,14,21           | 18:11 31:23 36:12    | 45:11,17 46:5       |
| F 93:4 117:1                         | first 3:1,18 32:7     | 65:7,17,23 66:15            | 38:2 40:8 43:3       | 91:24               |
| fact 51:22                           | 34:17 35:1 36:2,7     | 66:24 67:11,17              | 45:5 63:22 71:2      | happening 45:13     |
| facts 42:18 55:13                    | 41:7 42:7 43:6,7      | 68:11,15,25 69:20           | 93:6 97:2 103:9      | Harden 4:25 5:16    |
| 1                                    | 52:18 61:14 74:4      | 70:12,19 76:2               | 107:2,8              | 6:9,11 7:19 37:8    |
| factually 15:9                       | 3                     | •                           | goes 23:8 36:17      | 40:24 79:18         |
| Failing 98:12                        | 76:9,11,12,13         | 84:13 85:7 88:15            |                      | 3                   |
| fairly 34:1 56:23                    | 87:12 92:13,15        | 90:2 91:5 92:21             | 75:14 85:15          | Harden's 94:23      |
| fall 73:2                            | 94:11 98:4 102:20     | 95:11 96:5,7 98:24          | going 4:19 14:17,17  | 110:7               |
|                                      | <u> </u>              | 1                           |                      |                     |

| Tage 123                    | I .  |                                    | T  |                                       |
|-----------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|
| hardly 37:13                | hundreds 28:8,11   | 66:23 73:8 74:5                    | intend 38:10   | July 21:6 42:7,8,8                    |
| Harold 4:25 5:5 80:2        | husband 37:24  | 76:10 78:8 87:5,12                 | interest 51:6  | 60:12,12 94:10                        |
| 111:25 112:3,8              | H-493029 54:10   | 100:22 103:3                       | interested 117:13  | 117:21                                |
| having 16:16 20:3           | H-538069 54:17   | 107:12 110:1                       | internally 80:25   | jurisdictions 15:23                   |
| 40:14 50:11 51:8            |  | 112:11 113:22                      | International 22:16  | jury 3:8                              |
| 93:22                       | <u> </u>   | indication 69:3 94:3               | 22:19  | just 3:6 7:6 10:8                     |
| head 2:7 19:8 21:18         | idea 5:12 11:23 53:7   | 94:16                              | interpretation 83:22   | 13:10 14:23 19:2                      |
| 26:2 33:24 42:25            | 105:7  | individual 5:13                    | 83:25 106:13,14  | 19:12 28:11 33:3                      |
| 55:14 105:14                | ideas 9:22   | 24:24 25:1 27:11                   | interpreted 15:22  | 35:24 43:21 44:9                      |
| heading 82:7                | identification 31:17   | 32:11,18,23 45:9                   | 18:6   | 44:25 48:3,13 52:9                    |
| health 5:13 22:19           | 58:24 64:18 111:22   | 60:24 91:16                        | investigate 31:7   | 52:12,16,22 56:1,7                    |
| 24:25 25:1 32:18            | identified 13:24   | individuals 10:15                  | 51:17,25   | 61:3 64:13 74:24                      |
| 32:23 79:1                  | 91:15 97:5   | industry 12:3,5                    | investigated 51:23   | 78:5,14,14,20 79:3                    |
| hear 46:20 104:4            | identify 13:14   | informal 81:8                      | investigating 51:6   | 79:4 80:15 83:4                       |
| heard 106:20                | immediately 30:3   | information 8:2,5                  | investigation 52:6   | 96:10 102:6,14                        |
| hearing 5:1 93:23           | impact 47:8  | 36:7,11 53:1,3                     | investigative 31:9   | 108:3 112:25                          |
| help 5:2                    | implications 46:17   | 60:17,24 61:12                     | involved 11:2 32:10  | 113:11,25 114:3                       |
| her 6:24 38:9 67:24         | 47:13  | 62:1,11,14,23,25                   | 42:5 72:7 85:16,22   | justify 100:5                         |
| 79:20,22,24,25              | imposition 37:25   | 63:4,18,19,24 64:4                 | involvement 35:11  | juvenile 109:18                       |
| hereunto 117:15             | 38:10,15   | 64:6,9,10,11 65:10                 | in-depth 36:19   |                                       |
| hierarchy 5:3 6:4           | impression 95:7  | 65:13,13 66:4,10                   | in-house 69:7 72:8   | K                                     |
| highly 12:16,18             | improve 15:11  | 66:25 67:6,13,25                   | issue 7:14,21,22,24  | Kearney 1:6 3:23 5:1                  |
| him 8:24 31:2 33:1,3        | Incidentally 37:10   | 69:1,2,12 70:4,5,15                | 7:24 8:1,12 13:11  | 23:11,17 28:20                        |
| 37:11 38:1,6,14             | included 62:14   | 72:13 86:2 101:5                   | 28:22 72:24  | 29:5,19 30:2,12,25                    |
| 39:8 46:1,3,14,18           | includes 54:13,20  | informed 80:4                      | issued 8:3 14:8,10   | 35:2 40:5,12 42:17                    |
| 47:6 49:19,22               | including 54:24 65:6   | initial 11:6 24:25                 | 17:24 18:6 41:2  | 43:7,10,25 46:8,16                    |
| 51:23 53:8 54:3             | 65:16 95:11  | 36:16 40:20 54:25                  | 54:10,17 57:17   | 47:18 49:7 51:7                       |
| 56:13 58:17 62:11           | income 10:12 12:15   | 60:11 61:23 67:13                  | 72:10  | 52:15 55:20,22                        |
| 62:22 65:12 66:25           | 20:8 29:22 55:6  | 70:4 93:1                          |  | 57:1,17 59:4,13,24                    |
| 69:1,20 71:9,12             | 61:8,24 62:3 63:5  | initialing 40:19                   | <u> </u>   | 61:1 62:8,14 64:7                     |
| 72:10 78:18,19,24           | 67:11,16,17,22   | initially 35:16,21                 | J 1:12 25:1 117:4,19   | 65:2,5,13,19,25                       |
| 79:2,17 80:4,5,7            | 68:17 69:15,15,15  | initials 3:12 40:17,23             | January 60:5 68:12   | 67:8 68:16 70:3,14                    |
| 88:12 89:16 96:5            | 70:9 113:13,14,15  | 40:23 45:3,5 93:14                 | 68:18 69:5 70:11   | 70:17 71:22 72:9                      |
| 96:19 102:19 106:3          | 113:15   | initiating 52:6                    | 70:13,22   | 75:1 77:12 79:3,14                    |
| 106:6,8,8 108:9,9           | inconvenience 38:8   | ink 112:12                         | Jefferson 25:5,16  | 79:22 80:14 85:20                     |
| 108:10 109:9,10,14          | incorrect 106:13   | innovations 13:23                  | Jefferson-Pilot 1:3  | 89:25 92:18 94:17                     |
| 109:14,15,17,22,23          | increase 97:12,16,23   | input 10:17 19:8,19                | 2:5 5:7,22 6:2,10  | 98:9 99:3 101:15                      |
| 113:24,25 114:1,2           | 98:12 108:17   | 84:13 85:6 86:11                   | 8:22 9:4,10,13 12:5  | 101:20 103:5,10,15                    |
| hired 19:1 52:18            | increased 83:5 87:7  | instruction 52:19                  | 12:20,22 16:2,6  | 104:22 105:12                         |
| historical 24:1             | 97:22 98:5   | 65:4                               | 17:17,20 18:4,18   | 106:3,9 108:22                        |
| history 16:25 46:2<br>73:15 | Increasing 97:8<br>incurred 70:19,20   | insurance 1:3 2:5 5:7              | 20:9,20 21:3,17  | 112:17 115:2                          |
| holding 71:8                | independent 23:21  | 5:14 10:4,13 11:1                  | 22:4,11 25:20 26:8   | Kearney's 4:8,22                      |
| home 3:9 32:22 33:5         | 30:24 45:9,12 47:7   | 11:15,21 12:2,6                    | 26:14 33:9 37:23   | 16:13 17:1 23:11                      |
| Honaker 21:11               | 47:14 52:14 70:18  | 13:1,2 15:18,25<br>17:10 21:5 22:1 | 38:18 46:18 47:10<br>49:18 50:10 58:10   | 23:22 28:5 29:2,7,9                   |
| hopefully 18:15             | 88:5,15,15,16,18   | 23:5 24:25 25:6,6                  | 84:25 86:6 89:9  | 29:17 35:9,11 40:2                    |
| hospital 27:20 37:16        | 90:2,12,14   | 26:4,7,13,16 27:9                  | 99:16 115:2  | 48:24 50:15 51:12<br>52:19 54:4 56:11 |
| hour 37:25                  | index 114:2  | 27:15 32:18,25                     | JL 3:12,14 57:12   | 58:17,25 62:10                        |
| hours 78:17                 | indicate 32:5 93:16  | 33:4,7,14 34:23                    | job 36:24 37:4   | 66:15 67:4 68:15                      |
| house 37:14                 | 93:18 94:1   | 38:19 46:9 50:6,13                 | John 1:10 3:1,10   | 68:17 71:7 72:8                       |
| house-confined              | indicated 54:16 93:6   | 51:24 59:1 63:7,23                 | 115:3 117:5,10   | 73:25 74:1,13,16                      |
| 37:12                       | 93:10 106:14   | 64:12 71:10,19                     | Johnson 69:7,20,23   | 76:21 78:19 81:19                     |
| Huddy 1:13 117:4,19         | indicates 93:20,25   | 85:25 101:1,4                      | judge 1:6 47:16  | 94:9 106:15 112:19                    |
| humerous 108:15             | 99:25  | 102:21                             | judgment 34:21 36:9  | keep 102:11                           |
| hundred 27:17 28:14         | Indicating 58:22   | insured 36:21                      | 47:13 90:24 104:21   | Kentucky 21:16 25:4                   |
| 28:14 117:8                 | 59:11 60:10 62:11  | intake 8:13                        | judgments 33:17  | kept 33:23                            |
|                             |  |                                    | J=38e 20.11  | pt 33.23                              |
|                             | Mary Normal and Control of Contro |                                    | CONTRACTOR OF CO |                                       |

5/7/2004

5/7/2004 Page 124

C-1-02-479

|                       |                       |                                |                                       | Page 12              |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Kim 5:20 6:9,11       | 17:23 44:15 45:10     | 25:17 31:19 32:7               | 107:5                                 | 19:8 86:15           |
| 94:22 110:7 111:20    | 45:16 80:19           | 32:11 62:8 72:9                | Luper 32:20                           | marketplace 13:22    |
| Kim's 94:22           | last 4:4 5:8 6:24 9:1 | let's 23:20 54:1               | Luper Jaile                           | 15:8,15              |
| kind 13:21 19:22      | 16:8 17:4 23:10,20    | 65:12 66:5 68:7                | M                                     | marks 109:8          |
| 22:25                 | 37:14,15 40:11,15     | 82:22 83:18 97:4               | made 9:25 15:5 21:4                   | Marriott 1:13        |
| Kirby 3:10            | 42:21 45:20,24        | liability 61:25 65:10          | 21:7 26:17,20 28:2                    | Mary 37:20           |
| knew 47:23 91:11      | 46:24 55:4 61:18      | lie 106:3,6,8,9,12             | 28:5,8,14,19 41:13                    | matter 36:7,25 37:23 |
| 96:18                 | 78:18,24 108:8        | life 2:5 5:7,12 22:1           | 42:21 44:19,20,23                     | 40:4 41:7,7 51:11    |
| know 4:4,7,18 6:3,15  | later 38:17 55:1 57:3 | 22:21 23:4 25:5,6              | 45:9 46:4 60:3,3,4                    | 80:15 106:12 115:9   |
| 6:18,22 9:9,12,16     | 57:4 59:16 60:15      | 38:19 75:19 102:2              | 60:4,5,12,19 63:2                     | matters 27:23 50:13  |
| 9:18 10:16 12:9       | 60:17,18 62:6         | lifetime 77:8,16,22            | 64:5 72:4 79:8,24                     | 51:25                |
| 15:9 17:14,21         | 94:20                 | 78:6 101:18                    | 80:5,7,12 94:3,11                     | maximum 76:2,2       |
| 20:16 21:3,23         | lawyer 37:22 38:24    | like 3:13 24:25 29:16          | 96:22 100:1 102:18                    | 77:4,5,8,13,20,25    |
| 25:19 26:22 28:10     | 38:25 39:11,12        | 64:21 66:3,9 73:14             | 104:6,15 105:20,22                    | 78:3 87:25 88:3,5    |
| 28:11 34:15 35:8      | 102:7 104:4,5         | 92:22                          | 107:13,15,21                          | 88:17,18,21,25       |
| 35:10 36:12 37:16     | Leadership 6:21       | likely 15:7                    | 109:11 115:6                          | 89:3,13,15 90:3,6,6  |
| 37:20 38:13,14        | leading 93:9 94:15    | limit 76:24                    | mailed 8:4                            | 97:24 101:16         |
| 43:21 44:12 46:12     | 99:18 102:6,7,22      | limitation 89:2,22             | maintain 22:25                        | Maxwell 4:25 5:16    |
| 47:2 48:4,15 49:11    | 105:11                | line 12:10,15,18,23            | make 23:20 39:2,10                    | 5:23 7:3,19 34:11    |
| 50:12 51:1,8 52:10    | learning 47:14        | 21:6 104:11 108:3              | 39:22 57:13 61:8                      | 35:3 37:4,10,21      |
| 52:14 53:14,20,22     | least 7:2,3 11:25     | 115:6,14,17,20,23              | 61:14 63:6,9 64:25                    | 39:18 40:24 43:10    |
| 56:25 57:3,6,16,20    | 24:16 89:21 100:23    | 116:1,4,7,10,13,16             | 66:10 67:13 72:9                      | 43:15,16 56:12,23    |
| 59:16 60:11 62:20     | leave 6:13 18:13      | 116:19,22                      | 73:14 78:4 81:5                       | 57:14 60:1 62:8,9    |
| 63:9 64:15,16         | 19:12 34:12           | lines 82:5                     | 96:25 104:13                          | 65:4 66:24 67:2      |
| 67:10 68:21,23,23     | left 6:12,15 38:5     | list 115:6                     | 107:20 109:2,9                        | 68:13,25 70:13,13    |
| 68:24 70:24,25        | 91:24 92:1 103:12     | little 81:2 82:22              | makes 36:9 101:21                     | 78:16 79:7,7,13,13   |
| 71:3,13 73:1,4,23     | 103:14                | 103:13                         | making 33:16 58:7                     | 91:24 94:3 112:5     |
| 74:4 78:13 80:17      | left-hand 40:17       | living 54:13 108:17            | 67:18 81:3 99:20                      | 112:15               |
| 83:16 84:4,16,21      | legal 11:2,4 19:9     | LLP 2:2                        | 105:17 107:15,23                      | Maxwell's 56:16      |
| 84:23 86:11 96:21     | 49:15 74:24 97:14     | located 6:22 50:5              | 109:4 115:10                          | 57:8 59:7 94:6,8     |
| 99:8 102:13 104:15    | 98:14 102:23          | Loftin 80:9                    | male 101:11                           | 111:25 112:4,10      |
| 107:9 109:1 110:8     | length 84:12          | LOMA 22:21                     | man 37:12,15                          | may 1:14 16:17       |
| 110:8 111:2,4,5,6,7   | less 28:14 94:17      | long 4:2 9:4 18:8              | manage 91:20                          | 23:19 27:16,17       |
| 111:8,8               | let 32:5 54:6 59:22   | 28:17 34:6,11                  | management 12:11                      | 41:23 42:1,2 46:17   |
| knowledge 10:12       | 61:5 62:6 65:6,15     | 37:17 60:7 75:18               | 20:14 21:8,9,10                       | 47:13 49:21,25       |
| 34:5,22 36:13         | 65:16 67:10 76:9      | 76:23 79:2 103:12              | 22:21 107:18 108:1                    | 51:19 52:8,12,25     |
| 45:12 48:10,20,23     | 77:10 78:14 81:18     | longer 6:11 89:19              | manager 5:6                           | 52:25 54:10,17,23    |
| 99:24 104:20 110:2    | 82:13 84:24 88:12     | long-term 63:13                | manufacturer's                        | 55:3 60:12,24        |
| 111:12                | 89:16 92:2 98:7       | look 24:1,3,4 45:5             | 29:20 47:4                            | 69:24 70:1 89:23     |
| known 16:2 39:5       | 102:10 104:3          | 76:9 77:24 81:9                | many 5:7,13 11:21                     | 102:19 108:19        |
| 55:13                 | 110:13 114:1          | 87:16 95:15 100:9              | 12:1 25:24 26:1,20                    | 117:16               |
|                       | letter 35:1 43:6,13   | looked 24:11,12 58:8           | 28:11 67:23 91:17                     | maybe 25:12 104:12   |
| L                     | 46:8,13 49:4,6,22     | 72:25 85:10                    | March 4:6 49:8                        | mean 7:21 11:18      |
| L 1:6,10 3:1,10 115:3 | 49:23 51:9 54:1       | looking 29:25 41:16            | 55:19,25 58:3,4                       | 14:7,10,14 15:23     |
| 117:5,10              | 55:10,15,18,20,23     | 43:13 68:19 95:23              | 64:20 93:4 107:1                      | 21:25 25:22 33:10    |
| label 56:6 68:11      | 55:25 56:1 59:24      | 96:3 100:23 101:14             | margin 40:17                          | 37:13 41:8 47:2,3    |
| labeled 32:8 59:2,22  | 62:9,13,17,18,21      | 101:24 102:25                  | mark 25:21                            | 57:24 83:18,19       |
| 64:24 65:20 67:1      | 63:3,10 64:25 65:5    | 103:4                          | marked 31:16,20,21                    | 92:13 93:14 110:10   |
| 67:20 71:7            | 65:14,19 66:14,24     | Looks 73:14                    | 58:23 64:17,20                        | 111:16               |
| lack 99:14            | 67:1,2,3 68:11,12     | lose 47:22                     | 92:23 96:6,8                          | meaning 24:22 26:4   |
| laid 10:8             | 68:14,19,24,25        | loss 24:13 82:19               | 111:21                                | 83:19                |
| laminectomy 107:5     | 70:11,12,15,25        | 110:16 111:10                  | marked-up 100:14                      | means 18:15 19:4,14  |
| Lamping 2:2           | 71:2,3,6,14,14,17     | 113:1,13,15                    | marketed 10:4                         | 83:14,16 84:4        |
| language 10:17,18     | 99:20 103:4 107:25    | lot 25:23 74:19 75:8           | marketing 9:22 10:3                   | 110:24,25,25         |
| 10:19,21,22,25        | letterhead 108:2      | loud 108:4<br>lumbosacral 55:1 | 10:7,16 14:8,11<br>17:22 18:4,23 19:1 | 111:13 113:13        |
| 13:5,25 15:11,22      | letters 13:14 24:22   | iumposacrai 33:1               | 17.22 10:4,23 19:1                    | meant 14:14 110:9    |
|                       |                       |                                |                                       |                      |

| Page 125                     |                                      |                          |                             | <b></b>                            |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| mechanics 8:7,15             | money 35:18,22 47:6                  | need 4:17 64:13 65:5     | number 2:16 24:24           | 15:5,11 16:2,5                     |
| medical 30:24 38:2           | 47:9                                 | 66:20 82:1 96:13         | 30:16 37:19 44:21           | 17:10 18:11 19:12                  |
| 38:13                        | month 4:5 40:4 41:3                  | 96:16,20                 | 62:7 67:10 96:24            | 19:18 20:22 21:3                   |
| meet 16:8                    | 41:5 42:16 45:3,3,6                  | needed 15:15 63:4        | 115:6                       | 21:24 22:4 23:9,21                 |
| meeting 42:20 79:6,9         | 54:25 57:18 68:6                     | 63:17 64:9               | numbers 13:14 24:22         | 24:4,9,15,22 25:3,7                |
| Melville 49:11               | 89:11 91:18 105:21                   | needs 36:1               | 56:11 61:13                 | 25:13,15,19 26:3                   |
| memo 23:3 69:20              | monthly 35:17 39:20                  | negative 30:8,9 47:8     |                             | 26:11,16 28:8,13                   |
| memorialization              | 39:22 40:19 66:20                    | never 20:22 48:5,9       | 00                          | 29:16 31:13 32:3                   |
| 50:22                        | 68:15 70:5,9 81:2                    | 48:14,15,17,22           | oath 48:19,21 72:20         | 33:2 34:6,11,21                    |
| memorialized 49:3            | 87:7,10 89:10                        | 62:19 108:5              | 86:12 110:1 111:12          | 35:20 36:16,24                     |
| memory 29:5,6,13,14          | 90:13,18 97:21                       | new 13:6,22 14:6,7       | <b>Objection</b> 43:3 45:22 | 38:11,17 39:1,3                    |
| 29:17,25 34:2                | 98:2,21 99:3                         | 14:22 15:1 18:19         | 47:24 52:3,21               | 40:10 41:11,13,17                  |
| 48:21 61:21 63:13            | 110:19 112:16                        | 19:1 20:4 22:15          | 80:23 84:18 91:22           | 41:20,23 42:6,8,24                 |
| 63:14 104:9                  | 113:9,10,13,14,15                    | 50:5 65:9 69:10          | 92:6,11,14 93:9             | 43:5,24 44:13,20                   |
| memos 23:1                   | 113:15,16,19,20,20                   | 93:16 95:12 103:6        | 95:10 96:1 97:14            | 45:8,19 46:7 48:24                 |
| mentioned 10:5               | 114:3,4                              | Newkirk 58:14,15         | 98:14,20,23 99:5            | 50:15 57:6 58:4                    |
| 23:25 52:12,15,25            | months 37:16 42:12                   | next 54:1 55:17,22       | 99:12,18,23 100:7           | 59:12,15 62:6,17                   |
| 59:19 78:20                  | 42:13,14,16 57:4,6                   | 57:8 62:21 66:14         | 101:17,22 102:22            | 63:15,24 64:2                      |
| merger 25:2,3,16             | 57:17 59:16 60:16                    | 68:19,24 71:2,6,14       | 102:22 103:8,16,20          | 65:11,19 66:14,18                  |
| met 3:6 21:18 79:11          | 72:7 77:18,18                        | 71:14 76:18 88:13        | 104:7,19 105:10             | 66:24 67:20 68:7                   |
| 101:3                        | 89:19 92:13,16                       | 93:6,11,13 109:16        | 108:5,25 111:14             | 68:10,24,24 71:2,6                 |
| Michael 2:7                  | 97:16,21                             | night 16:8 17:4          | 113:7                       | 71:18,24 72:6 73:1                 |
| middle 61:6 62:2             | month's 94:18                        | 37:15 40:15 42:21        | obtain 18:24 29:22          | 73:5,23 74:13                      |
| 112:2                        | more 4:11 26:7,12,17                 | 45:21,25 78:18,24        | obtained 53:12              | 75:17 76:9,21 77:2                 |
| might 83:3 85:24             | 26:20 27:1 28:13                     | 108:9                    | obvious 80:16,16            | 77:5,10,17,20,23                   |
| Mike 37:21 78:10             | 31:12 56:5 57:6                      | nine 79:25 80:6          | 110:10,11                   | 78:11 79:12,16,20                  |
| mindful 13:12,13             | 59:15 62:25 64:5                     | nomenclature 21:25       | obviously 58:7 72:6         | 80:9,18 81:21,25                   |
| 15:18,24 17:10               | 67:6 70:5 78:13                      | non-cancellable          | 74:3                        | 82:2,3,13,22 83:12                 |
| 18:2 20:3,18 24:20           | 82:20 113:15                         | 25:25 26:3               | occasion 12:25 13:17        | 84:10,20,24 85:5                   |
| 43:10,22,23 44:7             | most 15:7 28:1 70:14                 | non-ERISA 27:12          | occasionally 58:18          | 85:11,14,23 86:17                  |
| 44:23 57:17 107:13           | move 92:11 95:10                     | normal 61:6 62:1         | 81:9                        | 87:16,21,25 88:25                  |
| minimum 92:16<br>minor 12:19 | 98:20,23 103:22<br>moved 34:19 75:22 | North 1:1,13,14 2:5      | occasions 44:11,14<br>50:9  | 89:15,25,25 90:12                  |
| minute 31:12 38:5            | much 3:17 61:23                      | 2:6 3:7,11 6:23<br>117:1 | occupational 101:11         | 90:20,24 92:25                     |
| 78:10 89:16 101:25           | 78:13                                | Notary 1:13 114:16       | occupational 101:11         | 93:16,19 94:8<br>96:25 98:22 102:3 |
| minutes 52:17,17,22          | multiple 72:9                        | 117:4,20                 | occurred 13:4               | 104:3,16,21 105:5                  |
| misrepresentation            | must 72:15 98:19                     | notations 94:20          | October 55:5 58:25          | 104.3,10,21 103.3                  |
| 43:14,17                     | myself 10:2 16:4                     | 109:12                   | 59:5 65:2 70:21             | 107:20,25 107:0,17                 |
| misrepresented               | 18:22 81:11                          | note 6:16 57:23,24       | off 55:13 75:22             | 110:8 111:6 113:11                 |
| 104:17                       | 10.22 01.11                          | 59:10,10 60:19           | 112:25                      | 113:18 114:6                       |
| misstated 19:25              | N                                    | 92:7 95:5                | offer 10:25 14:22           | old 15:2                           |
| misstates 84:18              | N 2:11                               | notes 96:6 109:14        | offered 27:3                | older 88:20 89:19,23               |
| mistake 28:19 43:16          | name 3:8,10,18                       | nothing 38:13 69:19      | offering 14:21              | once 13:9 23:23                    |
| 43:17,19 44:19               | 23:25 30:15 31:19                    | 69:22 78:21 81:7         | office 22:21,25 53:13       | 44:25                              |
| 45:11 46:4 79:8,25           | 37:20,21 52:11,25                    | 86:14                    | 53:14 58:18 115:8           | one 12:12,19 16:11                 |
| 80:5,7 96:22                 | 69:7 117:16                          | <b>notice</b> 57:25      | officer 32:24               | 18:11,18 20:2 23:3                 |
| 105:20,22 107:13             | named 58:12                          | Notre 38:24              | Oh 25:12 93:24              | 24:12 26:11 28:25                  |
| 107:15,20,21,24              | names 10:15 47:18                    | November 53:9 54:3       | 103:2 107:23                | 30:11 31:23 35:8                   |
| 109:5                        | nature 81:5 100:3                    | 55:5,11 56:10,23         | 109:25                      | 36:1 42:7 53:16,21                 |
| mistakes 42:22 44:20         | Nawrocki 50:3,5                      | 59:7,25 60:4 61:1        | Ohio 2:3,9 38:25            | 57:18 73:7 75:23                   |
| 44:22 45:9,14                | 51:7 52:18 54:2                      | 62:9,13,18 63:2,16       | 46:9 63:7,23 64:12          | 77:11,23 81:13                     |
| 80:12 96:23 104:6            | 55:11                                | 63:19,20 64:7,8,23       | 71:10,19                    | 82:10 83:18 85:5                   |
| 104:13,15 109:3              | necessarily 10:15                    | 64:24,25 65:3,4,11       | okay 3:15,25 4:2,7          | 88:13,13 92:12                     |
| mistreating 39:16            | 51:14 70:24                          | 65:14,20 66:1,1,6,7      | 4:14,16,19,20,21            | 94:18 95:12 100:13                 |
| MM 92:12                     | necessary 33:18,20                   | 66:8,14 67:3 69:4        | 5:19 6:1,9 8:5,17           | 109:15,23 111:4,5                  |
| modify 13:5                  | 33:21 115:12                         | 70:4                     | 9:16 12:1,5 13:17           | 111:7,19 112:25                    |
|                              |                                      |                          |                             |                                    |

C-1-02-479

5/7/2004

5/7/2004 Page 126

C-1-02-479

| 117:2   92:10   |       |                   |                                       |                      | Page 126             |
|---|-------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| ones 866, 95:20, 21 overpaid 57:14, 19 overpaid 57:  | 117.0 | 92:10             | narties 117·12                        | 53.5                 | 11:22 12:2.6 13:7    |
| one-one-ne-22:13,13 one-year 72:15,18 overpayment 57:15 57:23,25 58:2,6 overpayment 57:15 57:24,25 58:2,6 overpayment 57:15 57:24,25 58:2,6 overpayment 57:15 57:24,25 58:2,6 overpayment 57:25 57:24,25 5  |       |                   |                                       |                      |                      |
| one-year-72:15.18 only 7:18 13:6 16.4 only 8:18 13:19 17:18 18.2 only 18:18 13:19 19:18 18:2 only 18:18 13:18 13:19 19:18 18:2 only 18:18 13:18 13:19 19:18 18:2 only 18:18 18:2 o  |       |                   | •                                     |                      |                      |
| only 7-18   3-6   6-4   |       | * *               |                                       |                      |                      |
| 22:18 28:5 43:12  |       |                   |                                       |                      |                      |
| 44:13 45:17 49:19 67:9 74:6 88:7 92:19 95:20,21 101:2 101:2 101:12 101:11 10:2 114:1 73:625 39:17 91:5,7 79portunity 24:1,3 24:16 32:3 opposed 27:10 ordinal 92:9 order 1:11 55:15 61:14 67:3 72:2 74:20 97:11,16 61:14 67:3 72:2 74:20 97:11,16 61:14 67:3 72:2 74:20 97:11,16 61:14 67:3 72:2 74:20 98:5 0rganization 12:20 85:7 10:21 88:22 89:31 10:24 89:25 90:18 94:24 115:61,14,17,10,13,16 116:19,22 116:19,22 116:19,22 117:8 119:19 267,13,16,25 0rthopedic 106:20 orther 18:11 19:19 267,13,16,25 0rthopedic 106:20 orther 22:23 36:20 orther 22:3 36:10 67:24 69:17 73:5 67:13 81:20,23 67:24 69:17 73:5 67:24 69:17 73:5 67:24 69:17 73:5 67:24 69:17 73:5 67:24 69:17 73:5 67:24 69:17 73:5 67:24 69:17 73:4 67:24 69:17 73:5 67:24 69:17 73:5 67:24 69:17 73:5 67:24 69:17 73:4 67:24 69:17 73:5 67:24 69:17 73:5 67:13 68:25 67:13 68:26 67:14 68:35  |       |                   |                                       |                      |                      |
| 679 7446 88-7<br>92:19 95:20,21<br>101:2         overseing 80:20<br>own 18:14 19:3,13<br>101:2         Persight 108:20<br>own 18:14 19:3,13<br>101:2         Persight 108:20<br>101:2         Persigh 108:20<br>101:12,13,16<br>persigh 109:10<br>101:12,13,16<br>persigh 109:10  | 1     |                   |                                       |                      |                      |
| 92:19 95:20,21 101:12 101:12 101:13 36:25 39:17 91:5,7 24:16 32:3 0pposed 27:10 optional 92:9 oral 1:10 ordinal 92:9 oral 1:10 ordinal 92:9 oral 1:10 ordinal 92:12,16 35:1 61:14 67:3 72:2 74:47 52:07 66:4,11 74:20 97:11,16 ordinary 21:18,24 22:8 0raginal 100:15 109:10 115:5 0riginal 100:15 109:10 115:5 original 100:15 109:10 115:5 original 100:15 109:10 115:6 0riginal 73:5 orthopedic 106:20 other 18:11 19:19 267.13,16,25 27:23 39:13 37:8 31:8 33:2,3 35:8 49:20 51:9 52:10 67:24 69:17 73:2 67:74:23 81:4 85:9 102:21 117:8 07:10 115:4 07:10 115:7 07:10 115  |       |                   | · ·                                   |                      |                      |
| 101:12   11:16:17   20   20   20   20   21:10   21:14:1   21:14:1   21:19:89:10:94:13   23:23   24:16:32:3   24:16:32:3   23:3   24:16:32:3   24:16:32:3   24:16:32:3   24:16:32:3   24:16:32:3   24:16:32:3   25:10   24:17:19:89:10:94:13   29:15:97:22:98:3,4   29:16:13:97:22:97:23:14:10   27:10:11:15:15   25:17,22:57:8   25:17,22:57:57:8   25:17,22:57:57:8   25:17,22:57:57:8   25:17,22:57:57:8   25:17,22:57:57:8   25:17,22:57:57:57:57:57:57:57:57:57:57:57:57:57:  |       |                   |                                       |                      |                      |
| opinion 10:11 16:17 36:25 39:17 91:5,7 30:25 39:17 91:7,2 30:25 39:10 91:21 91:1,16 30:25 39:17 91:1,16 30:25 39:17 91:1,16 30:25 39:17 91:1,16 30:25 39:17 91:1,16 30:25 39:17 91:1,16 30:25 39:17 91:1,16 30:25 39:17 91:1,16 30:25 39:17 91:1,16 30:25 39:17 91:1,16 30:25 39:17 91:1,16 30:25 39:17 91:1,16 30:25 39:17 91:1,16 30  |       |                   |                                       |                      |                      |
| 36:25 39:17 91:5.7 opportunity 24:1,3 24:16 32:3 opposed 27:10 optimal 92:9 of all :10 order 1:11 55:15 order 1:11 55:15 55:17,22 57:8 59:16 42:3 66:14 67:3 72:2 74:20 97:11,16 76:13 81:20,23 10:23 110:4 95:3 100:23 110:4 95:3 100:23 110:4 95:3 100:23 110:4 95:3 100:23 110:4 95:3 100:23 110:4 95:3 100:23 110:4 95:3 100:23 110:4 95:3 100:23 110:4 95:3 100:23 110:4 95:3 100:23 110:4 115:6,14,72,02,3 85:7 0riginal 100:15 109:10 115:4 order 18:11 19:19 26:7,13,16,25 27:25 30:11 31:7,8 31:8 33:2,3 35:8 59:15 60:16 63:16 92:20 50:18 31:1,9 12 26:7,13,16,25 12:12 36:1 92:10 117:8 95:10 94:13 95:2 102 90:18 95:19 100:12 100:5 91:0 113:17,8 31:8 33:2,3 35:8 59:15 60:16 63:16 92:20 102:11 91:12 7 others 22:23 26:20 12:18 95:1,19 99:21 103:15,18 103:19 90:1 103:15,18 103:19 90:1 103:15,18 103:19 112:2 103:15,18 103:19 90:1 103:1,18 103:19 90:1 103:1,18 103:19 113:3 overloaded 104:5,14 104:17) 105:5 104:104:17 105:5 105:2 15 104:104:17 105:5 104:104:17 105:5 104:104:17 105:5 104:104:104:104:104:104:104:104:104:104:  |       |                   |                                       |                      |                      |
| opportunity 24:1,3 24:16 32:3 opposed 27:10 optional 92:9 age 2:12,16 35:1 46:13 49:6,22 54:1 57:14 6:13 5:15 5:15 5:17,22 57:8 59:18 94:24 57:5 57:18,22 57:13,3 5.18,22 57:18,22 57:13,3 5.18,22 57:18,22 57:13,3 57:18,22 57:19,22 57:13,3 57:14,8 57:24 57:12,3 57:12,22 57:13,3 57:14,8 57:25 57:16,3 57:12,   |       | 110.2 114.1       | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , |                      |                      |
| 24:16 32:3 opposed 27:10 page 2:12,16 35:1 page 2:12 page 3:24,5 40:20 page 2:12 page 3:24,5 40:20 page 2:17 page 3:24 page 3:24,5 40:20 page 2:12 page 3:24,5 40:20 page 3:10:4 page 3:24,5 40:20 page 3:10:4 page 3:24,5 40:20 page 3:10:4 p  | ,     | P                 |                                       |                      |                      |
| opposed 27:10 optional 92:9 oral Li 15 optional 92:9 oral Li 10 optional 92:9 oral Li 10 oral Li 1   |       |                   | 1                                     |                      |                      |
| orbitional 92:9 oral 1:0 oral 1:0   |       |                   |                                       |                      |                      |
| oral 1:10 order 1:11 55:15  |       |                   |                                       |                      |                      |
| order 1:11 55:15 61:14 67:3 72:2 74:47 57:20 76:4,11 61:14 67:3 72:2 76:13 81:20,23 0rdinary 21:18,24 22:8 95:3 100:23 110:4 95:3 100:23 110:4 95:3 100:23 110:4 95:3 100:23 110:4 95:3 100:23 110:4 115:6,14,17,20,23 116:1,4,7,10,13,16 116:19,22 0rdinal 100:15 109:10 115:4 0riginal 100:15 109:10 115:4 0riginals 73:5 0riginals 73:17 0riginals 73:5 0riginals 74:19 0riginals 73:5 0riginals 74:19 0riginals 73:5 0riginals 74:19 0riginals 73:5 0riginals 73:7 0riginals 73:5 0riginals 73:7 0  |       |                   | 1                                     |                      |                      |
| 61:14 67:3 72:2 74:20 97:11,16 76:13 81:20,23 76:13  |       |                   |                                       |                      | 1 ' '                |
| 74:20 97:11,16 ordinary 21:18,24 22:8   0rganization 12:20 85:7   0riginal 100:15   109:10 115:4 originally 54:15   0riginally 54:15 orthopedic 106:20 other 18:11 19:19 26:7,31,16,25   27:25 30:11 31:7,8 35:21,22 36:1   31:8 33:2,3 35:8 49:20 51:6 63:16 63:16 63:16 63:22 65:25 66:2,8 8 77:4,23 81:4 85:9 102:19 112:7 other size 22:13 36:10 9:10 115:18 102:19 112:7 other size 22:17 36:18 55:7 76:12 87:12   0riginally 54:15 orthopedic 106:20 other 18:11 19:19 35:21 odd   66:18 67:25 68:4   102:19 112:7 other size 22:17 96:19 99:21 103:15,18 105:19   12:5 13:6,8,10   15:14 16:15 17:18   17:22 35:13,22   99:16 104:10,11   108:4 113:23 outlining 69:25 over 8:23 13:13   32:24 35:17 39:21   42:16 44:18 45:9   99:16 104:10,11   108:4 113:23 outlining 69:25 over 8:23 13:13   32:24 35:17 39:21   42:16 44:18 45:9   99:15 104:9 112:5   99:15 104:9  | 1     | •                 |                                       |                      |                      |
| ordinary 21:18,24 22:8 organization 12:20 85:3 100:23 110:4 pages 32:4,5 40:20 originally 54:15 originals 73:5 orthopedic 106:20 orthopedi  |       | -                 |                                       | <del>-</del>         |                      |
| 22:8 organization 12:20   |       | 1                 | 1                                     |                      |                      |
| organization 12:20 85:7         115:6,14,17,20,23 116:1,47,10,13,16 116:1,47,10,14,10,14 116:1,47,10,14,10,14 116:1,47,10,14,14 116:1,47,10,14,14 116:1,47,10,14  | -     |                   |                                       |                      |                      |
| 85:7 original 100:15  |       |                   |                                       |                      |                      |
| original 100:15<br>109:10 115:4<br>originally 54:15<br>originals 73:5<br>orthopedic 106:20<br>other 18:11 19:19<br>26:7;13,16,25<br>27:25 30:11 31:7,8<br>31:8 33:2,3 35:8<br>49:20 51:9 52:10<br>66:18 67:25 68:4<br>67:24 69:17 73:5<br>77:4,23 81:4 85:9<br>102:19 112:7<br>otherwise 92:17<br>96:19<br>0ut 7:4 10:8 11:9<br>12:5 13:6,8,10<br>15:14 16:15 17:18<br>17:22 35:13,22<br>5ver 8:23 13:13<br>32:24 35:17 39:21<br>42:16 44:18 45:9<br>71:8 88:7 100:17<br>103:13<br>overloaded 104:5,14<br>104:17 105:5         116:19,22<br>pages 32:4,5 40:20<br>66:3,7 61:9,14 63:2<br>66:3,6,20 66:10,19<br>67:14,18 70:7<br>77:11,11,12,0 72:5<br>81:3 91:1 93:1,3,5<br>93:7,10,15 94:16<br>94:18 95:16 100:1<br>105:2,15<br>94:18 95:16 100:1<br>105:2,15<br>94:18 95:16 100:1<br>105:2,15<br>94:18 95:16 100:1<br>105:17<br>payroll 26:24 27:6<br>pays 72:25 82:14,23<br>89:6 100:25 101:5<br>102:19 12:22 39:16 48:25<br>99:17 39:12<br>103:14 104:10 11<br>108:4 113:23<br>0utlining 69:25<br>over 8:23 13:13<br>32:24 35:17 39:21<br>44:26 44:18 45:9<br>partial-year 61:13<br>particular 25:19<br>70:18 88:7 100:17<br>103:13<br>overloaded 104:5,14<br>104:17 105:5         44:5 46:2 55:5<br>63:2,66:10,19<br>63:3,60 66:30,19<br>93:19 93:1,13,53<br>105:1,11,12,20<br>93:10 93:19 38:16<br>93:10 93:19 38:16<br>93:10 93:19 42:19 43:13 63:9,13<br>36:14,22 41:18<br>93:11 93:1,4 63:2<br>93:12 93:13 40:24 75:5<br>93:16 100:1<br>105:2,15<br>94:18 95:16 100:1<br>106:2,12 42:6<br>94:18 95:16 100:1<br>106:2,12 42:6<br>94:18 95:16 100:1<br>106:2,12 42:6<br>94:18 95:16 100:1<br>106:11 112.0<br>physical 47:17<br>phid 69:24 7:6<br>phid 69:24 7:6<br>phid 69:24 7:6<br>phid 69:24 7:6<br>phid 69:24 7:6<br>phid 69:24 7:6<br>phid 69:24 7:6<br>physical 47:17<br>physically 43:1 36:9,13 36:14,22 41:18<br>99:16 104:13 94:23 54:21 55:14,16<br>104:13 93:14 44:15 45:1<br>110:11 11.20<br>1104:13<br>1104:13<br>1104:13<br>1104:13<br>1104:13<br>1104:13<br>1104:13<br>1104:13<br>1104:13<br>1104:13<br>1104:13<br>1104:13<br>1104:13<br>1104:13<br>1104: | , –   |                   | 1                                     |                      |                      |
| 109:10 115:4  |       |                   |                                       |                      |                      |
| originally 54:15         56:5,7 115:12         63:6,20 66:10,19         phone 30:16 37:19         42:19 43:20,22,23           orthopedic 106:20 other 18:11 19:19         paid 28:20 35:16,17         71:11,11,20 72:5         Phyllis 4:24 5:5         54:10,11,14,16,18           26:7,13,16,25         41:19 47:5 54:23         93:7,10,15 94:16         94:22 79:18 94:23         54:21 55:14,16           31:8 33:2,3 35:8         49:20 51:9 52:10         63:22 65:25 66:2,8         94:18 95:16 100:1         physical 47:17         73:19 74:3 75:12           67:24 69:17 73:5         66:18 67:25 68:4         68:10,18,20 70:18         105:17         payments 24:12 42:6         physical 47:17         73:19 74:3 75:12         77:11,24 80:13           10:19 11:27         70:22 71:17 72:21         70:22 71:17 72:21         payments 24:12 42:6         pick 45:19,20,21         77:11,24 80:13           31:8 39:13 39:19         99:21 103:15,18 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>*</td> <td>•</td>  |       |                   |                                       | *                    | •                    |
| originals 73:5         orthopedic 106:20         paid 28:20 35:16,17         67:14,18 70:7         71:11,11,20 72:5         71:11,11,20 72:5         71:11,11,20 72:5         Phyllis 4:24 5:5         43:24 44:15 46:1         54:10,11,14,16,18         54:11,11,14,16,18         54:10,11,14,16,18         54:11,11,14,16,18         54:10,11,14,16,18         54:11,11,14,16,18         54:10,11,14,16,18         54:11,11,14,16,18         54:11,11,14,16,18         54:11,11,14,16,18         54:11,11,14,16,18         54:11,11,14,16,18         54:11,11,14,16,18         54:11,11,14,16,18         54:11,11,14,16,18         54:11,11,14,16,18         54:11,14,16,18         54:11,   |       |                   |                                       | 1                    |                      |
| orthopedic 106:20 other 18:11 19:19 26:7,13,16,25 31:8 35:21,22 36:1 31:8 33:2,3 35:8 31:8 33:2,3 35:8 49:20 51:9 52:10 66:18 67:25 66:28 67:24 69:17 73:5 77:4,23 81:4 85:9 102:19 112:7 70:22 71:17 72:21 pargraph 54:6,8 105:19 12:5 13:6,8,10 15:14 16:15 17:18 105:19 12:5 13:6,8,10 15:14 16:15 17:18 105:19 12:5 13:6,8,10 15:14 16:15 17:18 105:19 12:5 13:6,8,10 15:14 16:15 17:18 105:19 12:5 13:6,8,10 13:13 39:13 39:12 108:4 113:23 0utTining 69:25 over 8:23 13:13 30:24 35:17 39:21 42:16 44:18 45:9 71:8 88:7 100:17 103:13 overloaded 104:5,14 104:17 105:5  105:21,23 36:1 35:21,22 36:1 35:21,22 36:1 35:21,22 36:1 35:21,22 36:1 35:21,22 36:1 35:24,25 46:24 36:10 111:20 physical 47:17 73:19 74:3 75:12 physically 8:3 pick 45:19,20,21 physically 8:3 pick 45:19,20,21 104:13 104:13 104:13 105:17 physically 8:3 pick 45:19,20,21 104:13 104:13 104:13 105:17 physically 8:3 pick 45:19,20,21 104:13 104:13 104:13 104:13 104:13 104:13 104:13 104:13 104:13 104:13 105:17 physically 8:3 pick 45:19,20,21 104:18 36:24 pick 45:19,20,21 104:18 36:6 81:4 pick 23:4 25:6,16 pick 45:19,20,21 104:18 36:6 81:4 pick 23:4 25:6,16 pick 45:19,20,21 104:18 36:6 81:4 pick 23:4 25:6,16 pick 45:19,20,21 104:13 36:6 81:4 pick 36:6 81:4   |       | 1                 |                                       | 1 <del>-</del>       |                      |
| other 18:11 19:19         35:21,22 36:1         81:3 91:1 93:1,3,5         40:24 79:18 94:23         54:21 55:14,16           26:7,13,16,25         27:25 30:11 31:7,8         35:21,22 36:1         41:19 47:5 54:23         93:7,10,15 94:16         110:6 111:20         56:11 72:1 73:18           31:8 33:2,3 35:8         59:15 60:16 63:16         94:18 95:16 100:1         physical 47:17         73:19 74:3 75:12           49:20 51:9 52:10         63:22 65:25 66:2,8         66:18 67:25 68:4         44:21 61:23 99:21         77:11,24 80:13           67:24 69:17 73:5         66:18 67:25 68:4         44:21 61:23 99:21         105:17         physically 8:3         75:16 76:2 77:6,9           77:4,23 81:4 85:9         70:22 71:17 72:21         70:22 71:17 72:21         payroll 26:24 27:6         place 25:7 35:24         85:25 86:2,4,5,8,24           96:19         79:21 895:1,19         99:21 103:15,18         port 7:4 10:8 11:9         99:21 103:15,18         105:19         people 11:12 18:1         22:22 39:16 48:25         99:15,20,21,24           17:22 35:13,22         89:6 100:25 101:7         89:4 84:13,16,20         pilatiff 1:4 2:2         96:18,22 97:5,19           99:16 104:10,11         108:4 113:23         paralegal 103:3         percent 27:17 54:13         92:15 104:9 112:5         58:20 68:13         70:13         88:20 69:11 115:4         91:5 104:9 12:5 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>E .</td>   |       |                   |                                       |                      | E .                  |
| 26:7,13,16,25 27:25 30:11 31:7,8 31:8 33:2,3 35:8 49:20 51:9 52:10 67:24 69:17 73:5 77:4,23 81:4 85:9 102:19 112:7 others 22:23 26:20 otherwise 92:17 96:19 0ut 7:4 10:8 11:9 12:5 13:6,8,10 15:14 16:15 17:18 17:22 35:13,22 57:13 73:14 85:24 99:16 104:10,11 108:4 113:23 outlining 69:25 over 8:23 13:13 32:24 35:17 39:21 42:16 44:18 45:9 71:8 88:7 100:17 004:17 105:5  41:19 47:5 54:23 93:7,10,15 94:16 94:18 95:16 100:1 105:2,15 94:18 95:16 100:1 105:2,15 payments 24:12 42:6 94:18 95:16 100:1 105:2,15 payments 24:12 42:6 94:18 95:16 100:1 105:2,15 payments 24:12 42:6 92:10 105:17 payroll 26:24 27:6 pays 72:25 82:14,23 36:6 81:4 placed 9:25 plaintiff 1:4 2:2 96:18 23:13:13 32:24 35:17 39:21 42:16 44:18 45:9 71:8 88:7 100:17 103:13 overloaded 104:5,14 104:17 105:5  41:13 56:5 75:16  41:13 56:5 75:16  93:7,10,15 94:16 94:18 95:16 100:1 105:2,15 payments 24:12 42:6 94:18 95:16 100:1 105:2,15 payments 24:12 42:6 94:18 67:25 66:2,8 44:21 61:23 99:21 104:13 105:41 105:17 payroll 26:24 27:6 pays 72:25 82:14,23 36:6 81:4 placed 9:25 plaintiff 1:4 2:2 39:12 99:15 104:9 112:5 106:10 107:1 108:21 113:1 108:11:20 physicall 7:7 75:16 76:2 77:6,9 physically:3 75:16 76:2 77:6,9 pick 45:19,20,21 104:13 83:4 84:19,22 104:13 83:4 84:19,22 104:13 83:14 84:19,22 104:13 83:14 84:19,22 104:13 83:6 81:4 payroll 26:24 27:6 pays 72:25 82:14,23 36:6 81:4 placed 9:25 plaintiff 1:4 2:2 39:12 99:15 104:9 112:5 106:13 99:1 105:17 payroll 26:24 27:6 pays 72:25 82:14,23 36:6 81:4 placed 9:25 plaintiff 1:4 2:2 39:12 99:15 104:9 112:5 106:13 39:3 percent 27:17 54:13 92:5 96:11 115:4 115:11,12 paragraphs 82:6 paralegal 103:3 paralegal 203:3 paralegal 103:3 paralegal 103:3 paralegal 103:3 paralegal 203:3 paralegal 103:3 pa  |       | t                 |                                       |                      |                      |
| 27:25 30:11 31:7,8 31:8 33:2,3 35:8 49:20 51:9 52:10 67:24 69:17 73:5 66:18 67:25 68:2,8 67:24 69:17 73:5 77:4,23 81:4 85:9 102:19 112:7 70:22 71:17 72:21 96:19 0ut 7:4 10:8 11:9 105:19 12:5 13:6,8,10 15:14 16:15 17:18 17:22 35:13,22 57:13 73:14 85:24 99:16 104:10,11 108:4 113:23 0utlining 69:25 0ver 8:23 13:13 32:24 35:17 39:21 42:16 44:18 45:9 71:8 88:7 100:17 103:13 0verloaded 104:5,14 104:13 11:7,8 55:3,4,7 56:25 59:15 60:16 63:16 105:2,15 payments 24:12 42:6 payments 24:12 42:  | 1     |                   |                                       |                      |                      |
| 31:8 33:2,3 35:8 49:20 51:9 52:10 63:22 65:25 66:2,8 67:24 69:17 73:5 77:4,23 81:4 85:9 102:19 112:7 70:22 71:17 72:21 70:22 71:17 72:21 70:23 81:6 84:8 92:18 95:1,19 96:19 0ut 7:4 10:8 11:9 12:5 13:6,8,10 15:14 16:15 17:18 15:14 16:15 17:18 17:22 35:13,22 57:13 73:14 85:24 99:16 104:10,11 108:4 113:23 0utlining 69:25 0utlining 69:2  |       |                   |                                       |                      | 1                    |
| 49:20 51:9 52:10 67:24 69:17 73:5 77:4,23 81:4 85:9 102:19 112:7 others 22:23 26:20 otherwise 92:17 96:19 0ut 7:4 10:8 11:9 12:5 13:6,8,10 15:14 16:15 17:18 17:22 35:13,22 17:23 81:6 83:4 17:22 35:13,22 57:13 73:14 85:24 99:16 104:10,11 108:4 113:23 outlining 69:25 over 8:23 13:13 32:24 35:17 39:21 42:16 44:18 45:9 outring 69:25 over 8:88:7 100:17 103:13 overloaded 104:5,14 104:17 105:5  46:18 67:25 68:4 66:18 67:25 68:4 44:21 61:23 99:21 105:17 payroll 26:24 27:6   |       |                   | I T                                   |                      | 1                    |
| 67:24 69:17 73:5 77:4,23 81:4 85:9 102:19 112:7 70:22 71:17 72:21 70:22 381:6 84:8 79:217 96:19 0ut 7:4 10:8 11:9 105:19 12:5 13:6,8,10 15:14 16:15 17:18 17:22 35:13,22 17:22 35:13,22 17:23 51:3 73:14 85:24 99:16 104:10,11 108:4 113:23 0utlining 69:25 0ver 8:23 13:13 32:24 35:17 39:21 0verloaded 104:5,14 104:17 105:5  66:18 67:25 68:4 68:10,18,20 70:18 105:17 payroll 26:24 27:6 payroll 26:25 poilt 23:4 2:22 p  |       |                   | 1                                     |                      |                      |
| 77:4,23 81:4 85:9 102:19 112:7 70:22 71:17 72:21 payroll 26:24 27:6 pays 72:25 82:14,23 stick 85:9 others 22:23 26:20 otherwise 92:17 96:19 out 7:4 10:8 11:9 105:19 12:5 13:6,8,10 15:14 16:15 17:18 17:22 35:13,22 17:22 35:13,22 17:22 35:13,22 17:22 35:13,22 17:22 35:13,22 17:22 35:13,22 17:22 35:13,22 17:22 35:13,22 17:22 35:13,22 17:22 35:13,22 17:22 35:13,22 17:22 35:13,22 17:22 35:13,22 17:22 35:13,22 17:22 35:13,22 17:22 35:13,22 17:22 35:13,21 103:4 108:3,4,12 108:4 113:23 108:5 113:4 113:21 108:4 113:23 108:4 113:23 108:5 113:4 113:21 108:4 113:23 108:6 81:4 108:11:12 18:1 108:11:12 18:1 22:22 39:16 48:25 49:3 84:13,16,20 39:12 101:5,10,14 102:19 102:1 104:18,22 104:25 105:4 106:10 107:14 108:21 113:21 108:21 113:21 108:21 113:21 108:21 113:21 108:21 113:21 109:15 104:9 112:5 110:17 111:10 110:17 111:10 110:17 111:10 110:17 111:10 110:17 111:10 110:17 111:10 110:17 111:10 110:17 111:10 110:17 111:10 110:17 111:10 110:17 111:10 110:17 111:10 110:17 111:10 110:17 111:10 110:17 111:10 110:17 111:10 110:17 111:10 110:17 111:10 110:17 111:10 110:17 113:13 110:17 111:10 110:17 111:10 110:17 111:10 110:17 111:10 110:17 111:10 110:17 111:10 110:17 111:10 110:17 111:10 110:17 111:10 110:17 111:10 110:17 111:10 110:17 111:10 110:17 111:10 110:17 111:10 110:17 111:10 110:17 111:10 110:17 111:10 110:17 111:10 110:17    | 3     | 1                 |                                       | 1 -                  |                      |
| 102:19 112:7         70:22 71:17 72:21         payroll 26:24 27:6         place 25:7 35:24         87:4,7,16,16,18,20           others 22:23 26:20         72:23 81:6 84:8         pays 72:25 82:14,23         36:6 81:4         90:17,18 92:8           otherwise 92:17         99:21 103:15,18         99:21 103:15,18         people 11:12 18:1         place 25:7 35:24         87:4,7,16,16,18,20           96:19         99:21 103:15,18         105:19         22:22 39:16 48:25         place 9:25         95:15,20,21,24           102:5 13:6,8,10         paragraph 54:6,8         49:3 84:13,16,20         39:12         97:19 100:3 101:1           15:14 16:15 17:18         55:7 76:12 87:12         85:2,7,9,16 86:3,5         39:13         102:21 104:18,22           57:13 73:14 85:24         89:6 100:25 101:7         90:4 91:5 104:16         per 65:20 68:13         70:13         place 25:7 35:24         87:4,7,16,16,18,20           99:21 103:15,18         99:21 103:15,18         99:16 104:22         99:16 104:22         99:15 104:91         99:15 104:91         99:15 104:91         99:15 104:91         99:15 104:91         99:15 104:91         99:15 104:91         99:15 104:91         99:24 98:12         99:15 104:91         99:25 96:11 115:4         99:15 104:91         99:25 96:11 115:4         99:15 104:91         99:25 96:11 115:4         99:15 104:91         99:24   | II    |                   | 1                                     |                      | 1                    |
| others 22:23 26:20         72:23 81:6 84:8         pays 72:25 82:14,23         36:6 81:4         90:17,18 92:8           otherwise 92:17         92:18 95:1,19         83:12         people 11:12 18:1         36:6 81:4         90:17,18 92:8           96:19         99:21 103:15,18         people 11:12 18:1         22:22 39:16 48:25         plaintiff 1:4 2:2         96:18,22 97:5,19           12:5 13:6,8,10         paragraph 54:6,8         49:3 84:13,16,20         39:12         97:19 100:3 101:1           15:14 16:15 17:18         55:7 76:12 87:12         85:2,7,9,16 86:3,5         90:4 91:15 104:16         plaintiff's 38:21,22         101:5,10,14 102:19           57:13 73:14 85:24         103:4 108:3,4,12         Per 65:20 68:13         please 3:8,9 46:21         102:21 104:18,22           99:16 104:10,11         paragraphs 82:6         Pardon 3:16         82:20 92:12,17,19         92:5 96:11 115:4           outlining 69:25         part 87:20 98:5         97:24 98:1,2         97:24 98:1,2         plus 54:12 112:7         policyholder 8:6           32:24 35:17 39:21         partial 61:3 93:3         partial 61:3 93:3         percentage 82:15,23         83:12         point 14:20 21:14         49:13 57:20 61:8         84:22           71:8 88:7 100:17         partial-year 61:13         partial-year 61:13         partial-year 61:13         partial-year  |       |                   |                                       |                      |                      |
| otherwise 92:17         92:18 95:1,19         83:12         placed 9:25         95:15,20,21,24           96:19         99:21 103:15,18         105:19         22:22 39:16 48:25         39:12         97:19 100:3 101:1           12:5 13:6,8,10         paragraph 54:6,8         49:3 84:13,16,20         39:12         97:19 100:3 101:1           15:14 16:15 17:18         55:7 76:12 87:12         85:2,7,9,16 86:3,5         39:13         102:21 104:18,22           17:22 35:13,22         89:6 100:25 101:7         90:4 91:15 104:16         placed 9:25         39:12         101:5,10,14 102:19           57:13 73:14 85:24         103:4 108:3,4,12         90:4 91:15 104:16         placed 9:25         39:12         101:5,10,14 102:19           99:16 104:10,11         paragraph 54:6,8         49:3 84:13,16,20         39:13         102:21 104:18,22           99:16 104:10,11         paragraphs 82:6         70:13         58:21 61:16 65:6         106:10 107:14           108:4 113:23         paralegal 103:3         percent 27:17 54:13         92:5 96:11 115:4         108:21 113:21           over 8:23 13:13         part 87:20 98:5         97:24 98:1,2         plus 54:12 112:7         policyholder 8:6           42:16 44:18 45:9         partial 61:3 93:3         partial 61:3 93:3         partial 61:3 93:3         83:12         49:13 5   | L     |                   |                                       | <b>-</b>             |                      |
| 96:19         99:21 103:15,18 105:19         people 11:12 18:1 22:22 39:16 48:25 39:12         plaintiff 1:4 2:2 39:12 39:12         96:18,22 97:5,19 97:19 100:3 101:1 10:5,10,14 102:19 97:19 100:3 101:1 10:5,10,14 102:19 10:5,10,14 10:15,10,14 102:19 10:5,10,14 102:19 10:5,10,14 102:19 10:5,10,14 102:19 10:5,10,14 102:19 10:5,10,14 102:19 10:5,10,14 102:19 10:5,10,14 102:19 10:5,10,14 102:19 10:5,10,14 102:19 10:5,10,14 10:15,10,14 102:19 10:5,10,14 102:19 10:5,10,14 102:19 10:5,10,14 10:15 10:14 10:15,10,14 10:15 10:14 10:15,10,14 10:15 10:14 10:15,10,14 10:15 10:14 10:15,10,14 10:15 10:14 10:15,10,14 10:15 10:14 10:15,10,14 10:15 10:14 10:15,10,14 10:15 10:14 10:15,10,14 10:15 10:14 10:15,10,14 10:15 10:14 10:15,10,14 10:15 10:14 10:15,10,14 10:15 10:14 10:15,10,14 10:15 10:14 10:15,10,14 10:15 10:15 10:14 10:15,10,14 10:15 10:14 10:15,10,14 10:15 10:14 10:15,10,14 10:15 10:14 10:15,10,14 10:15 10:14 10   | 1     |                   |                                       |                      |                      |
| out 7:4 10:8 11:9         105:19         22:22 39:16 48:25         39:12         97:19 100:3 101:1           12:5 13:6,8,10         15:14 16:15 17:18         55:7 76:12 87:12         89:3 84:13,16,20         plaintiff's 38:21,22         101:5,10,14 102:19           15:14 16:15 17:18         55:7 76:12 87:12         85:2,7,9,16 86:3,5         39:13         102:21 104:18,22           17:22 35:13,22         89:6 100:25 101:7         90:4 91:15 104:16         please 3:8,9 46:21         104:25 105:4           108:4 113:23         108:4 113:23         paralegal 103:3         percent 27:17 54:13         92:5 96:11 115:4         108:21 113:21           108:4 113:23         paralegal 103:3         percent 27:17 54:13         92:5 96:11 115:4         policyholder 8:14           32:24 35:17 39:21         99:15 104:9 112:5         110:17 111:10         point 14:20 21:14         83:3 105:17           42:16 44:18 45:9         99:15 104:9 112:5         110:17 111:10         point 14:20 21:14         17:11 32:11 33:8           71:8 88:7 100:17         partial-year 61:13         partial-year 61:13         percentage 82:15,23         83:12         85:24 113:23         pointed 16:15         pointed 16:15         pointed 16:15         pointed 16:15         posed 59:7           104:17 105:5         41:13 56:5 75:16         36:3,18 81:12         pointed 16:15   |       |                   |                                       |                      |                      |
| 12:5 13:6,8,10       paragraph 54:6,8       49:3 84:13,16,20       plaintiff's 38:21,22       101:5,10,14 102:19         15:14 16:15 17:18       55:7 76:12 87:12       85:2,7,9,16 86:3,5       39:13       102:21 104:18,22         17:22 35:13,22       89:6 100:25 101:7       90:4 91:15 104:16       please 3:8,9 46:21       104:25 105:4         57:13 73:14 85:24       103:4 108:3,4,12       paragraphs 82:6       paragraphs 82:6       paragraphs 82:6       paragraphs 82:6       106:10 107:14         99:16 104:10,11       paragraphs 82:6       paralegal 103:3       percent 27:17 54:13       92:5 96:11 115:4       108:21 113:21         108:4 113:23       part 87:20 98:5       97:24 98:1,2       plus 54:12 112:7       policyholders 8:6         32:24 35:17 39:21       99:15 104:9 112:5       110:17 111:10       point 14:20 21:14       83:3 105:17         42:16 44:18 45:9       partial 61:3 93:3       partial-year 61:13       particular 25:19       83:12       49:13 57:20 61:8       84:22         103:13       portions 16:19       posed 59:7       pointed 16:15       pointed 16:15       posed 59:7         104:17 105:5       41:13 56:5 75:16       36:3,18 81:12       policies 8:19 9:9,12       position 73:15   | 1     | 1                 |                                       | 39:12                | 97:19 100:3 101:1    |
| 15:14 16:15 17:18       55:7 76:12 87:12       85:2,7,9,16 86:3,5       39:13       102:21 104:18,22         17:22 35:13,22       89:6 100:25 101:7       90:4 91:15 104:16       please 3:8,9 46:21       104:25 105:4         57:13 73:14 85:24       103:4 108:3,4,12       Per 65:20 68:13       58:21 61:16 65:6       106:10 107:14         99:16 104:10,11       paragraphs 82:6       paralegal 103:3       percent 27:17 54:13       92:5 96:11 115:4       108:21 113:21         outlining 69:25       part 87:20 98:5       99:15 104:9 112:5       97:24 98:1,2       plus 54:12 112:7       policyholder 8:6         32:24 35:17 39:21       99:15 104:9 112:5       110:17 111:10       point 14:20 21:14       84:22         42:16 44:18 45:9       partial-year 61:13       partial-year 61:13       percentage 82:15,23       66:5 67:10 84:23       portion 34:15         103:13       particular 25:19       83:12       85:24 113:23       portions 16:19         overloaded 104:5,14       26:18 33:17 40:15       41:13 56:5 75:16       36:3,18 81:12       policies 8:19 9:9,12       position 73:15  | 1     |                   | I.E.                                  |                      | 101:5,10,14 102:19   |
| 17:22 35:13,22       89:6 100:25 101:7       90:4 91:15 104:16       please 3:8,9 46:21       104:25 105:4         57:13 73:14 85:24       103:4 108:3,4,12       paragraphs 82:6       70:13       58:21 61:16 65:6       106:10 107:14         99:16 104:10,11       108:4 113:23       paralegal 103:3       percent 27:17 54:13       92:5 96:11 115:4       108:21 113:21         outlining 69:25       part 87:20 98:5       97:24 98:1,2       plus 54:12 112:7       policyholder 8:6         32:24 35:17 39:21       99:15 104:9 112:5       110:17 111:10       point 14:20 21:14       17:11 32:11 33:8         42:16 44:18 45:9       partial-year 61:13       partial-year 61:13       percentage 82:15,23       66:5 67:10 84:23       portion 34:15         103:13       particular 25:19       83:12       85:24 113:23       portions 16:19         overloaded 104:5,14       26:18 33:17 40:15       41:13 56:5 75:16       36:3,18 81:12       policies 8:19 9:9,12       position 73:15   |       |                   |                                       | 39:13                | 102:21 104:18,22     |
| 57:13 73:14 85:24       103:4 108:3,4,12       Per 65:20 68:13       58:21 61:16 65:6       106:10 107:14         99:16 104:10,11       paragraphs 82:6       70:13       65:15,16 67:10       108:21 113:21         108:4 113:23       paralegal 103:3       percent 27:17 54:13       92:5 96:11 115:4       policyholder 8:14         outlining 69:25       part 87:20 98:5       97:24 98:1,2       plus 54:12 112:7       policyholders 8:6         32:24 35:17 39:21       99:15 104:9 112:5       110:17 111:10       point 14:20 21:14       17:11 32:11 33:8         42:16 44:18 45:9       partial-year 61:13       partial-year 61:13       percentage 82:15,23       66:5 67:10 84:23       portion 34:15         103:13       particular 25:19       83:12       85:24 113:23       portions 16:19         overloaded 104:5,14       26:18 33:17 40:15       41:13 56:5 75:16       36:3,18 81:12       policies 8:19 9:9,12       position 73:15  |       |                   |                                       | please 3:8,9 46:21   | 104:25 105:4         |
| 99:16 104:10,11 108:4 113:23 outlining 69:25 over 8:23 13:13 32:24 35:17 39:21 42:16 44:18 45:9 71:8 88:7 100:17 103:13 overloaded 104:5,14 104:17 105:5  paragraphs 82:6 paralegal 103:3 part 87:20 98:5 part 87:20 98:5 partial 61:3 93:3 particular 25:19 particular 25:19 paralegal 103:3 part 82:20 92:12,17,19 policyholder 8:14 policyhol  | 4     | 103:4 108:3,4,12  | Per 65:20 68:13                       |                      | 106:10 107:14        |
| 108:4 113:23         paralegal 103:3         percent 27:17 54:13         92:5 96:11 115:4         policyholder 8:14           outlining 69:25         part 87:20 98:5         97:24 98:1,2         plus 54:12 112:7         policyholder 8:14           32:24 35:17 39:21         99:15 104:9 112:5         110:17 111:10         point 14:20 21:14         17:11 32:11 33:8           42:16 44:18 45:9         partial 61:3 93:3         113:1,16,17,18         49:13 57:20 61:8         84:22           71:8 88:7 100:17         partial-year 61:13         particular 25:19         83:12         85:24 113:23         portion 34:15           overloaded 104:5,14         26:18 33:17 40:15         41:13 56:5 75:16         36:3,18 81:12         policies 8:19 9:9,12         position 73:15  | •     | paragraphs 82:6   |                                       | 65:15,16 67:10       | 108:21 113:21        |
| outlining 69:25         Pardon 3:16         82:20 92:12,17,19         115:11,12         83:3 105:17           over 8:23 13:13         part 87:20 98:5         99:15 104:9 112:5         110:17 111:10         plus 54:12 112:7         policyholders 8:6           42:16 44:18 45:9         partial 61:3 93:3         113:1,16,17,18         49:13 57:20 61:8         84:22           71:8 88:7 100:17         partial-year 61:13         particular 25:19         83:12         66:5 67:10 84:23         portion 34:15           104:17 105:5         41:13 56:5 75:16         36:3,18 81:12         policies 8:19 9:9,12         position 73:15   |       |                   | percent 27:17 54:13                   | 92:5 96:11 115:4     | policyholder 8:14    |
| over 8:23 13:13         part 87:20 98:5         97:24 98:1,2         plus 54:12 112:7         policyholders 8:6           32:24 35:17 39:21         99:15 104:9 112:5         110:17 111:10         point 14:20 21:14         17:11 32:11 33:8           42:16 44:18 45:9         partial 61:3 93:3         113:1,16,17,18         49:13 57:20 61:8         84:22           71:8 88:7 100:17         partial-year 61:13         particular 25:19         83:12         66:5 67:10 84:23         portion 34:15           overloaded 104:5,14         26:18 33:17 40:15         41:13 56:5 75:16         36:3,18 81:12         pointed 16:15         posed 59:7           104:17 105:5         41:13 56:5 75:16         36:3,18 81:12         policies 8:19 9:9,12         position 73:15   |       |                   |                                       | 115:11,12            | 83:3 105:17          |
| 32:24 35:17 39:21       99:15 104:9 112:5       110:17 111:10       point 14:20 21:14       17:11 32:11 33:8         42:16 44:18 45:9       partial 61:3 93:3       113:1,16,17,18       49:13 57:20 61:8       84:22         71:8 88:7 100:17       partial-year 61:13       percentage 82:15,23       66:5 67:10 84:23       portion 34:15         103:13       particular 25:19       83:12       85:24 113:23       portions 16:19         overloaded 104:5,14       26:18 33:17 40:15       perform 8:15 10:14       pointed 16:15       posed 59:7         104:17 105:5       41:13 56:5 75:16       36:3,18 81:12       policies 8:19 9:9,12       position 73:15  |       | part 87:20 98:5   | 1                                     | plus 54:12 112:7     |                      |
| 42:16 44:18 45:9       partial 61:3 93:3       113:1,16,17,18       49:13 57:20 61:8       84:22         71:8 88:7 100:17       partial-year 61:13       percentage 82:15,23       66:5 67:10 84:23       portion 34:15         103:13       particular 25:19       83:12       85:24 113:23       portions 16:19         overloaded 104:5,14       26:18 33:17 40:15       perform 8:15 10:14       pointed 16:15       posed 59:7         104:17 105:5       41:13 56:5 75:16       36:3,18 81:12       policies 8:19 9:9,12       position 73:15   | Ei    | 99:15 104:9 112:5 | 110:17 111:10                         | point 14:20 21:14    |                      |
| 71:8 88:7 100:17 103:13 particular 25:19 overloaded 104:5,14 104:17 105:5 partial-year 61:13 particular 25:19 26:18 33:17 40:15 41:13 56:5 75:16 percentage 82:15,23 83:12 percentage 82:15,23 85:24 113:23 portion 34:15 portions 16:19 posed 59:7 position 73:15  |       | partial 61:3 93:3 | 113:1,16,17,18                        | 49:13 57:20 61:8     |                      |
| 103:13         particular 25:19         83:12         85:24 113:23         portions 16:19           overloaded 104:5,14         26:18 33:17 40:15         perform 8:15 10:14         pointed 16:15         posed 59:7           104:17 105:5         41:13 56:5 75:16         36:3,18 81:12         policies 8:19 9:9,12         position 73:15   |       |                   |                                       | 66:5 67:10 84:23     | portion 34:15        |
| overloaded 104:5,14         26:18 33:17 40:15         perform 8:15 10:14         pointed 16:15         posed 59:7           104:17 105:5         41:13 56:5 75:16         36:3,18 81:12         policies 8:19 9:9,12         position 73:15   | Pi    |                   |                                       | 85:24 113:23         |                      |
| 104:17 105:5 41:13 56:5 75:16 36:3,18 81:12 policies 8:19 9:9,12 position 73:15   |       |                   | perform 8:15 10:14                    | pointed 16:15        |                      |
|   |       | 41:13 56:5 75:16  |                                       | policies 8:19 9:9,12 |                      |
|   | •     | 83:17 91:8 94:16  | performed 7:25 8:21                   | 9:15,17 10:1,10      | possible 45:13,14,16 |
|   |       |                   |                                       |                      |                      |

| Daga | 1 | 27 |
|------|---|----|
| Page | 1 | 21 |

| Page 127                  |                      |                      |                       |                      |
|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 45:17 49:5                | 35:24 36:6,17 81:4   | 16:14,15,18 18:2     | rating 7:23           | recollection 23:21   |
| post 25:16                | 102:16               | 33:24 34:2 36:22     | RE 115:2              | 34:1                 |
| potential 8:5             | process 7:23 9:19    | 42:19 43:22,23       | read 8:24 9:1 15:18   |                      |
| preceded 89:21            | 10:8 11:17 19:7      | 97:4,6,7             | 46:24 54:6,7,9 55:7   | record 30:10 32:5    |
| predated 35:11            | 23:1 39:9            | psychologist 57:22   |                       | 1                    |
| premium 27:17 74:7        | processed 71:5       | 106:23               | 61:17,18 82:13        | 108:12 112:12        |
| 74:9,10,14,21             | 1 -                  |                      | 96:5 100:24 108:2     | records 52:1         |
| 1                         | processing 23:3      | public 1:13 13:3     | 108:3,11,12 113:24    |                      |
| 75:14,21,22 76:6,8        | 52:13                | 114:16 117:4,20      | 114:2 115:4,14,17     | redrafted 84:14      |
| 76:12,18 101:10           | product 13:22 32:25  | pull 35:13           | 115:20,23 116:1,4     | refer 3:13 20:16     |
| premiums 75:3,5           | 47:6                 | purchase 8:7,14      | 116:7,10,13,16,19     | 21:24                |
| 76:14                     | professional 102:17  | 83:23                | 116:22                | reference 31:20      |
| preparation 81:19         | professionals 107:17 | purchased 21:16      | reading 54:7 65:14    | 56:11 69:18          |
| 85:6,16                   | profitable 12:22     | 26:8 40:12 75:1      | 80:18 87:11 97:19     | referred 55:14,16    |
| prepare 18:23 85:2        | program 22:16        | 77:12 83:14 106:10   | 98:24,25 108:23       | 69:3                 |
| prepared 75:9 76:22       | prompt 115:9         | purportedly 65:4     | reads 96:7            | referring 82:24 97:9 |
| 84:25 86:5,6,8            | promptly 56:23       | purports 35:1 59:4   | ready 32:1            | refers 69:19         |
| 104:16                    | proofs 24:12         | purposes 14:9,11     | realize 103:2         | reflecting 108:17    |
| prepares 85:5             | proper 42:18 81:3    | 81:10                | reason 18:9 53:2,2    | reflection 69:17     |
| prerequisite 98:17        | properly 40:6 112:16 | pursuant 1:11        | 69:24 104:10          | refreshed 29:7,14    |
| present 69:15 74:24       | proposal 11:8 17:19  | put 39:8 46:1 50:25  | 115:16,19,22,25       | refused 47:18        |
| presented 74:23           | 19:2,10,22,25 20:3   | 51:3,8 75:12 109:7   | 116:3,6,9,12,15,18    | regard 101:16        |
| presently 3:25            | 20:5 81:19 84:9,10   | putting 51:18        | 116:21,24             | 102:18               |
| <b>President</b> 32:12,15 | 84:11,12,12,20       | p.m 114:9            | reasonable 83:24      | regardless 35:21     |
| 32:17,18,22 33:13         | 85:6,12,17,24 86:6   |                      | reasons 15:7 38:2     | 36:16 75:11          |
| 33:25 34:4,6,7,8,9        | 86:10,12,14,24       | Q                    | Rebecca 1:12 117:4    | regards 39:17 59:18  |
| 34:9 42:25 45:15          | 90:24 100:9 101:1    | qualified 44:4 98:12 | 117:19                | 63:5 91:1 105:2      |
| 73:16 105:14              | 101:8,9,15,18,21     | qualifies 36:2 68:8  | recall 6:12,14,25 7:8 | Reinsurance 50:19    |
| preventing 106:19         | 101:25 102:18        | 92:17                | 9:19 14:2,25 15:5     | 50:20,23 51:6 52:5   |
| previous 59:23 103:7      | 104:16,21,25 105:5   | qualify 74:20        | 16:7 17:9,16 20:2,7   | 52:11,20 58:15       |
| primarily 9:3 13:22       | 106:4,6,8,9          | quality 36:3 39:22   | 21:13,20 22:10        | reinsured 58:19      |
| 18:22 22:1 27:15          | proposals 17:12,14   | 81:3,4               | 23:5,12 24:9 25:18    | reinsurer 50:14,18   |
| 29:19                     | 17:21 18:1,24 19:5   | question 4:18 8:24   | 27:8,18 28:4,12       | relating 37:23       |
| primary 4:22              | 19:20,21 81:20       | 9:1 18:9 25:21       | 29:8,17,18,23,24      | relatively 31:23     |
| prime 25:24 26:3          | 84:24                | 30:9 33:22 35:12     | 30:2,5,6,8,11,14,15   | 69:10                |
| principal 4:11            | proposed 11:1        | 41:11,12 44:7        | 30:18,19,21,22        | remainder 34:20      |
| principals 46:18          | propriety 40:19 41:6 | 46:22,23,24 47:2     | 31:1,3 34:10 40:1     | 112:3                |
| 47:3,5,9                  | 41:8 105:15          | 52:9 53:11 56:15     | 40:14 46:16 48:7,7    | Remarks 92:3         |
| printed 10:3              | prospective 8:6,13   | 59:7 61:5,18 63:15   | 48:8,11,12,24 49:1    | remember 15:4 19:6   |
| prior 4:22 5:24,25        | 17:11                | 64:2 68:23 88:11     | 49:21 50:11,21,24     | 19:6 25:8 26:1       |
| 6:13 12:22 20:25          | prospects 17:15      | 88:14 97:3 105:2     | 51:8 52:8,9 57:2      | 34:13 47:18 63:11    |
| 21:7 23:9,14,16           | protocol 35:24 51:11 | 105:11 109:23        | 58:18 59:9 78:23      | 72:15 106:21         |
| 28:22,25 29:22            | provide 10:17 11:12  | 110:13,14,15         | 106:24                | removed 54:16        |
| 35:9,19 41:20,23          | 17:11 18:25 19:15    | 111:17 113:25        | recalled 23:23        | reopens 93:15        |
| 41:23 42:2 50:15          | 22:11 30:3 67:12     | questions 48:13      | receipt 71:17         | replace 14:12,14     |
| 56:1 58:4 60:8            | 70:3 85:3 104:22     | 70:16 91:10 102:6    | receive 20:8 36:11    | replaced 7:3 14:6,7  |
| 69:15 76:25 77:15         | provided 19:14 36:8  | 102:8 103:24         | 43:25 87:9 97:16      | replying 55:23       |
| 78:6 90:5 93:18           | 51:22 69:1 72:21     | 112:21               | 98:19 99:3 108:16     | report 7:12 32:19    |
| 94:8,10 101:19            | 72:23 75:14 92:8     | quickly 31:24        | received 22:18 49:7   | 53:12,19,24          |
| 102:1 113:14,16           | 101:2                | quoted 101:10        | 70:25 71:3 97:20      | reported 4:14,21 7:9 |
| 117:6                     | provides 18:17 20:1  |                      | receiving 40:5 49:18  | 7:18 8:1,13 32:20    |
| probably 23:8 26:10       | 54:11,18 77:9        | <u>R</u>             | 75:18                 | 33:1 34:22 48:25     |
| 37:20 56:24 100:16        | 84:22 105:1          | R 2:2 115:1,1 117:1  | recent 55:23 57:12    | 49:3 55:1,6          |
| problem 38:4,7            | providing 70:15      | raised 33:22         | 70:15                 | reporter 9:2 46:25   |
| 106:18,19 107:5           | provision 16:21      | ran 91:18            | recess 31:15 78:12    | 61:19                |
| problems 13:24            | 33:22 97:9,12,13     | rated 10:2           | recognize 37:14 59:1  | reporting 7:15 33:2  |
| procedure 1:12            | provisions 10:19     | rather 114:1         | 94:21                 | reports 31:8         |
|                           |                      |                      |                       |                      |

5/7/2004

5/7/2004 Page 128

C-1-02-479

|                            |                                      |  |   | Page 128                                  |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---|---|
| representative 29:20       | response 18:7 30:9                   | 88:23 89:1,5 98:24                     | roughly 91:17                           | 108:24                                    |
| 47:4                       | 56:17                                | 98:25 108:18 113:3                     | RP 93:15                                | see 19:25 37:13 48:7                      |
|                            | responsibilities 7:13                | 113:12                                 | rules 1:12 102:15                       | 52:24 53:8 57:13                          |
| represented 47:19<br>48:18 | responsibility 4:8,22                | riders 8:19 11:17,18                   | run 40:17                               | 58:1,5 78:15 81:24                        |
|                            | 6:8 8:17 9:6 10:8                    | 33:19 34:24 41:18                      | running 45:1                            | 82:3,11,20 96:7                           |
| representing 38:18         | 22:23 85:8 102:17                    | 42:20 83:3 95:15                       | Tunning 43.1                            | 108:7                                     |
| 39:12,12                   | 1                                    |  | S                                       | seeing 57:22                              |
| represents 68:16           | responsible 19:19                    | 95:19,24 96:3                          | S 2:15 115:1                            | seek 60:17                                |
| request 39:11 60:21        | 80:20                                | right 3:23 6:6 8:8<br>14:13 17:7 19:16 | sale 14:1 15:15                         | seeking 30:24                             |
| 60:24 63:24 64:5           | restriction 54:16                    |  |   | seen 35:18 58:20                          |
| 65:8,20,22 66:1,6          | result 117:13                        | 19:23 21:15 23:19                      | sales 14:23 27:1                        | 62:16 70:1 79:2                           |
| 67:12,17 68:13             | retired 3:25 5:21,23                 | 32:25 35:5 39:23                       | same 11:17 17:23                        | 108:5                                     |
| 70:14 111:11,16            | 5:24,25 6:10 7:6                     | 40:7 41:3 42:13                        | 18:15 36:18 69:12                       |   |
| requested 53:13,16         | 12:7 21:12,19,21                     | 44:20 45:4 46:11                       | 77:4 86:3,5 87:22                       | self-employed 29:19                       |
| 53:17 62:15 64:3,4         | 23:12,17 38:20                       | 47:20 48:12 54:4,5                     | 88:1,3 90:8 91:3                        | 60:23                                     |
| 64:10 65:13 66:11          | 42:8,12 69:8 94:10                   | 56:2 57:9 62:23,24                     | 102:3,20 104:22                         | sell 13:9 15:2                            |
| 70:4                       | retirement 4:2,9,23                  | 63:8,11,25 65:8                        | 107:15,21 110:21                        | selling 12:6 13:18,19                     |
| requesting 62:25           | 20:8 21:1 23:14,16                   | 66:12,16 67:1,6                        | 115:13                                  | 14:17,18 21:4                             |
| require 62:1 69:12         | 40:6 41:20 44:22                     | 70:7 71:12 72:24                       | saw 29:13 59:7 63:10                    | 25:20 26:6                                |
| required 34:12 51:11       | 44:23 58:4 94:8                      | 76:19,20 81:23                         | 72:6                                    | sells 18:13                               |
| 61:12,25 70:3 96:3         | retroactively 94:13                  | 82:16,25 83:1,4,6                      | saying 21:22 51:9                       | sends 65:5,19<br>senior 3:17 32:22,24     |
| 97:11                      | return 49:23 70:17                   | 84:10,20,22 86:3                       | 65:5 69:21 98:22                        |   |
| requirements 101:4         | 93:11 106:16,19                      | 101:7 104:5 105:22                     | 104:4,4 106:10                          | sent 11:8,15 36:3                         |
| requires 39:20 97:15       | 107:4 115:7                          | 106:16 107:6                           | says 18:17 19:13                        | 46:14 49:22 53:8                          |
| RES 92:23                  | returns 30:4,12                      | 109:16 110:18                          | 38:6 46:3 55:19                         | 64:7 93:5                                 |
| reserve 92:24              | 51:23 59:25 63:17                    | 111:15 112:6,17                        | 57:12 60:15 62:17                       | separate 22:17 88:5                       |
| reserves 81:15             | 63:18 64:3 65:6,16                   | rights 33:7,11 72:12                   | 62:18 67:2 68:12                        | 108:16                                    |
| reserving 81:10            | 65:21 67:21                          | right-hand 112:2,2                     | 76:13,17,23 82:3                        | September 70:19                           |
| reside 3:10 87:17          | review 10:6 18:19                    | Ritchey 2:7                            | 83:12,20 84:7,7                         | 73:18,21                                  |
| residual 15:1 29:21        | 24:7,10,13,16 32:3                   | Roberson 1:11 2:17                     | 89:8 92:12 95:4                         | sequence 13:3 65:1                        |
| 43:11 44:3,4 52:13         | 33:16,19,23 36:11                    | 3:1,6,10,19,20                         | 97:19 101:10                            | series 11:13 32:6                         |
| 54:14,20 55:3              | 36:12,18,19,20                       | 31:18 32:10 64:19                      | 110:12 114:4                            | 61:23 64:19                               |
| 56:14 59:20 68:5           | 40:9 58:1,5,19                       | 78:13 102:25 104:3                     | schedule 76:3 77:6                      | serves 61:21 104:9                        |
| 69:9,9,13 71:25            | 64:16 69:20 70:23                    | 114:8 115:3 117:5                      | 77:24 78:3 87:9                         | service 7:14,16 32:23                     |
| 72:1 73:1,9,17,20          | reviewed 10:2,10                     | 117:10                                 | 90:7 92:18 97:25                        | 33:5                                      |
| 74:5,8,11,13,25            | 28:1 35:15,16,20                     | Robert 56:12                           | 98:2 101:14 113:10                      | Services 20:14 108:2                      |
| 75:3,4,11,15,17,18         | 40:8 41:6 42:16                      | Roberts 2:7,12,13                      | 114:4                                   | serving 33:12                             |
| 76:14,22,23,25             | 43:20 45:2 62:20                     | 3:4 8:24 31:11,17                      | schedules 77:11,11                      | set 81:16                                 |
| 77:2 78:1 82:10,13         | 69:21 95:11                          | 37:21 56:4 58:24                       | 113:21                                  | setting 81:15                             |
| 82:14,22 83:6,8            | reviewing 35:25                      | 64:18 78:11 86:22                      | scrapped 20:4                           | seven 4:3 103:13                          |
| 84:6 85:15 87:2,13         | 72:12,13 108:21                      | 89:17 91:9,11,22                       | second 34:9 40:4                        | several 4:24 7:1,3,15<br>50:9 57:3 108:22 |
| 87:17,21,25 88:6,8         | reviews 31:25 36:7,8                 | 92:6,11,14 93:9,22                     | 41:7,12 46:13 54:7                      | severe 46:19 47:11                        |
| 88:17,21,22,23             | 62:12 63:14 68:2                     | 95:10,22 96:1,5,12                     | 59:11 75:20,20                          |   |
| 89:1,4,8,9,10,12,18        | 74:6                                 | 96:15,18,23 97:1                       | 76:4,5,11,13,16                         | 47:15,22                                  |
| 89:20,23 90:14,21          | revised 73:2,18,20                   | 97:14 98:14,20,23                      | 102:18 103:4 108:4                      | share 45:20,24 78:22                      |
| 91:3,4 92:3,15,16          | 73:22,23 74:9,22                     | 99:5,7,12,18,23                        | 108:12                                  | 109:20                                    |
| 93:20,21 94:2,4,5          | 75:9,11,17 76:4                      | 100:7,13,17,22                         | seconds 31:22 78:14                     | shared 11:7 16:25                         |
| 94:25 95:4 96:4            | revision 73:10,13                    | 101:17,22 102:5,10                     | secretary 67:24<br>sections 16:22 24:16 | 17:15 78:22<br>sheet 53:10 115:13         |
| 100:4 105:3 110:16         | rider 14:21 15:2,12                  | 102:12,15,22 103:2                     | 81:22 82:10,10                          | sheets 94:20                              |
| 111:10 113:2,3,12          | 54:13,14,21 72:2                     | 103:8,16,20,22<br>104:1 108:7,14       | Security 44:1,5,9                       | Shelton 4:25 5:5 7:9                      |
| residually 82:19           | 73:2,10,17,20,22                     | 104:1 108:7,14                         | 54:12,19 82:18                          | 7:19 37:6 40:25                           |
| 83:20 89:11 90:1,4         | 74:1,5,9,14,16,22                    | 1                                      | 83:2,5,9,13,22,23                       | 80:2 114:7                                |
| 99:10                      | 74:22 75:1,9,11,17                   | 111:22 112:20<br>113:7,23 114:7        | 84:5,6 85:14 86:25                      | Shelton's 111:25                          |
| resources 12:17            | 76:5,17,22,24                        | role 4:12 9:6 10:5,7                   | 87:5,8 88:22 91:1                       | 112:3,8                                   |
| respect 104:24             | 77:25 83:9,10,15<br>83:24 86:25 87:6 | 22:7 33:25 81:15                       | 98:16 99:11 100:6                       | short 21:19 42:13                         |
| respective 11:7            | 87:13,19 88:20,22                    | room 5:1                               | 103:18 105:13                           | 57:3                                      |
| responded 56:22            | 07.13,19 00:20,22                    | 1 00 III 3.1                           | 103.10 103.13                           | 31.3                                      |
|                            | l                                    | L                                      | 1                                       |   |

| Page 129              |                     |  |                      |                       |
|-----------------------|---------------------|--|----------------------|-----------------------|
| short-term 63:13      | 29:13 31:20,21      | stage 85:11                              | subsequently 6:13    | talked 78:18 79:1,18  |
| show 59:22 62:6,7     | 36:3 37:22 47:14    | stages 34:7                              | 21:17 95:19 99:10    | 84:11                 |
| 77:10 81:18 92:2      | 52:20 53:14 58:7    | stamp 100:24                             | success 25:20,22     |                       |
| 107:25 108:9 113:2    | 62:22 63:17 65:12   | stand 24:23 92:23                        | successive 98:3      | talking 5:10 22:14    |
| showed 95:12 108:9    | 66:5 69:18,25       | stand 24.23 92.23<br>standard 25:5 60:14 |                      | 23:13 25:4,5 32:6     |
| shown 76:3 78:3       | 70:23 71:4 96:6     | 1  | suffer 82:19         | 35:4 57:15 64:22      |
| 87:9 90:7 97:24       | 103:5 105:16        | standardized 19:5                        | suffered 47:10       | 69:6 75:21,23         |
| 98:2 99:20 100:9      |                     | star 35:4                                | suffering 46:19      | 84:10,21 111:9        |
| shows 35:13 95:22     | someone 4:11,14     | start 9:20 13:13                         | suffers 47:15        | talks 76:11 92:3      |
| 105:25 106:21         | 19:9 23:25 33:22    | 14:17 97:4                               | sufficient 91:20     | 101:8                 |
| i                     | 45:14 47:14 95:7    | started 13:18                            | suggest 10:19 73:16  | tax 30:3,12 51:22     |
| sick 37:15            | 96:3 99:9 107:21    | state 8:9 9:11 11:15                     | suggested 19:21      | 56:17 59:17,25        |
| side 112:7            | 108:21              | 13:1,2 38:25 61:16                       | 28:25 29:12 106:15   | 63:17,18 64:3         |
| sign 112:6            | something 22:19     | 90:16 117:1                              | suggesting 104:8     | 65:16,21 67:21        |
| Signature 114:11      | 25:20 26:5,5 35:13  | stated 48:5,9 74:21                      | suggests 73:21 113:4 | <b>TD</b> 95:5 110:4  |
| signed 115:8          | 57:12 62:18 70:9    | 77:6                                     | Suite 2:3            | telephone 69:25       |
| significance 51:1,19  | 81:18,22 84:11,12   | statement 56:19,20                       | sums 71:16           | tell 3:8 7:25 9:16    |
| 52:1                  | 92:9 101:20 104:12  | 58:8 59:17 60:20                         | supervise 4:11       | 11:23 21:2 25:24      |
| similar 10:14         | sometime 21:7 23:14 | 61:2,7 65:7,17,23                        | supervisor 7:9,16    | 26:22 29:16 35:20     |
| simply 38:3           | 23:16 55:19 58:4    | 67:16 68:15,16                           | Supplement 44:1      | 37:18 41:16 43:24     |
| since 23:12 25:16     | sometimes 83:3      | 101:7 102:21                             | 54:12,20 82:18       | 47:21 54:6,8 65:12    |
| 34:21 54:23 55:4      | sorry 46:20 61:16   | statements 60:21                         | 83:2,9,13,23 85:15   | 78:25 80:4 91:17      |
| 61:22 92:8 109:8      | 88:12 89:17 93:24   | 67:17 70:6                               | 87:1,6,8 98:17       | 92:4 99:22 100:2      |
| single 45:3 108:3     | 94:5 96:9 98:1      | states 1:1 62:16                         | supplemental 115:12  | 101:9 111:4 114:3     |
| sir 3:13,25 29:3 38:8 | 114:8               | 74:10 88:20 103:10                       | support 105:21       | telling 49:19 65:7,17 |
| 42:15 43:24 52:23     | sought 49:15 69:14  | status 63:5 93:25                        | supposed 19:2 51:2   | 66:15 84:21           |
| 53:9 56:7 67:1        | SOUTHERN 1:1        | stayed 34:20                             | sure 4:16 8:9 29:10  | tells 67:23 75:25     |
| 73:7,21 84:10,24      | spanning 64:20      | step 66:5,5                              | 31:14 33:10 39:22    | template 19:22 20:4   |
| 93:22 95:14,18        | speak 16:4 78:16    | Stephanie 2:4                            | 41:11 45:13 47:3     | 84:15                 |
| 96:2 97:10 98:11      | 79:20 80:2,9        | sticking 114:1                           | 49:1 65:1 81:3,5     | ten 32:3              |
| 98:15 99:1,6,13       | speaking 20:18      | still 5:22 6:9 20:11                     | 85:9 102:20          | tenure 9:10 11:21     |
| 100:8 103:12,17,23    | 33:23               | 37:1 54:21 57:22                         | surgery 107:6        | 25:9                  |
| 107:11 110:1          | specialize 50:12    | 61:4 63:4,20 64:8                        | surveiling 31:2      | term 75:23,25         |
| sitting 16:16 29:8    | specialized 12:16   | 66:11 95:1 96:21                         | surveillance 31:4    | terminate 76:17       |
| 40:16 48:12 109:16    | specializes 50:6    | 100:10                                   | suspect 4:17 43:5    | Termination 76:17     |
| situated 31:13        | 51:24               | stipulate 108:11,13                      | Swink 22:4           | terms 42:19 72:1      |
| six 92:13,15          | specific 25:8 28:16 | stop 14:17,21 21:4                       | sworn 3:2 86:13      | testified 3:2 99:7,23 |
| sixteen 117:8         | 32:17 78:21         | 77:3                                     | 105:24 106:1         | 105:8,8 108:8         |
| size 36:17            | specifically 16:7,7 | stopped 13:18                            | 114:13 117:5         | 110:1                 |
| Smith 53:10 54:2      | 23:5,12 26:22       | strain 55:1                              | system 8:3           | testify 108:10 111:3  |
| Social 44:1,5,9 54:12 | 27:19 30:14 31:1,3  | Strauss 49:12                            |                      | 111:12                |
| 54:19 82:18 83:2,5    | 34:13 36:12 48:8    | Street 1:14 2:3,5,8                      | T                    | testifying 48:21      |
| 83:9,13,21,23 84:5    | 49:1 52:10,15 53:1  | strike 13:12 92:11                       | T 2:15 115:1,1 117:1 | testimony 3:21 42:20  |
| 84:6 85:14 86:25      | 75:12,13 78:23      | 95:10 98:20,23                           | 117:1                | 52:22 72:20 84:19     |
| 87:5,8 88:22 91:1     | 94:20 101:14        | 103:22 111:17                            | table 17:7,9         | 84:19 86:12,13,19     |
| 98:16 99:11 100:6     | speculate 28:16     | subject 27:18                            | take 3:7 8:5 25:7    | 86:19 105:24 106:1    |
| 103:18 105:12         | speculating 15:9,10 | submit 61:1                              | 31:12,21 38:16       | 117:9                 |
| 108:24                | speculation 103:9   | submitted 24:13 60:1                     | 64:12 66:5 77:24     | thank 10:5 39:19      |
| sold 13:3 14:3,4      | speeching 102:9     | 60:11 101:3 107:3                        | 78:9,14              | 55:17 58:9 66:24      |
| 25:23 26:5,6,13,23    | spent 37:25 72:7    | submitting 59:14,25                      | taken 1:11 70:23     | 67:2 73:1,23 78:4,7   |
| 27:3,5 47:6 95:20     | Spiegel 1:6         | subordinate 44:13                        | 117:7                | 85:23 86:24 90:12     |
| 95:21                 | spine 55:1          | 59:14 60:15 65:3                         | takes 85:6           | 91:9 103:23 106:14    |
| some 3:21 16:17       | spoke 6:24 23:10    | 65:11                                    | taking 37:22 84:16   | 106:25 107:9          |
| 18:17 19:6,21         | 37:19 38:6 46:18    | subordinates 85:19                       | 100:9 117:6          |                       |
| 21:14 23:24 24:1,3    | 51:5                | subscribed 114:13                        | talk 16:12 75:17     | 110:24 112:15         |
| 24:5 25:25 26:4       | spoken 20:13,22     | 117:16                                   | 78:19 79:22 82:14    | 114:7                 |
| 27:16,19,23 29:5,6    | spring 106:15       | subsection 76:12                         | 83:18 102:14         | thanking 62:11,22     |
| 21.10,17,23 27.3,0    | shimg 100.15        | Subsection /0.12                         | 03.10 102:14         | 66:25 69:1            |
|                       |                     |  |                      |                       |

5/7/2004

5/7/2004 Page 130

C-1-02-479

|                                 |                                   |   |                                     | Page 130                           |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| their 7:9 11:12 18:14           | 53:4 57:3 64:22                   | 104:12 112:15                           | 18:14,16 19:3                       | waive 76:14                        |
| 19:3 22:25 47:6,17              | 66:10 70:23 71:4                  | turn 54:1 68:10                         | 33:14 80:19 98:8                    | waived 74:11,14,15                 |
| 50:15 67:11 109:1               | 71:24 77:24 79:2                  | 70:11 76:4 81:20                        | 107:19                              | 74:17,18 75:3,5,6,7                |
| 110:16                          | 80:8 91:21 94:15                  | 90:17                                   | understood 8:10                     | waiver 74:7,9,20                   |
| Thielen 62:22 66:25             | 99:2 100:2 103:14                 | TUV 13:19                               | 38:18 88:24                         | 75:14,21,22 76:6,8                 |
| 68:25                           | 107:7                             | tweak 13:4,7                            | underwriter 34:18                   | 76:11                              |
|                                 | times 44:2,18 46:4                | twelve 32:4                             | underwriters 7:15                   | Walnut 2:8                         |
| things 49:20 66:6,7             | 72:9 85:20                        | two 7:6 17:3 23:18                      | underwriting 7:13                   | want 8:9,23 9:11,18                |
|                                 | title 32:17                       | 23:20 24:12 25:2,3                      | 7:21,22,22 9:23                     | 18:10 30:9 37:17                   |
|                                 | today 3:21 16:10                  | 25:17 40:12 41:2,3                      | 18:20 101:3                         | 39:8,15 51:23                      |
| think 11:5 16:14                | 20:11 29:8 38:17                  | 42:17 43:12 44:17                       | Unfortunately 26:1                  | 64:25 68:21 82:13                  |
| 17:22 19:5,11 21:6              | 41:23,25 42:20                    | 46:10,11 48:13                          | UNITED 1:1                          | 90:16 96:5 100:13                  |
| 22:17 24:8 27:8,8               | 90:25 108:8                       | 49:19 56:5,11                           | University 38:24                    | 100:14 101:25                      |
|                                 | told 6:16 38:4,9,10               | 57:17 59:13 77:11                       | unless 12:16                        | 102:14 109:11,15                   |
| 38:4 39:17 46:7                 | 38:12 41:15,16                    | 77:18 78:22 80:2,9                      | until 23:18 29:13                   | 113:24 114:2                       |
| 50:8 53:9 61:20                 | 43:10 46:1,3 48:1                 | 81:22 83:18 96:19                       | 63:6,20 89:11                       | wanted 17:18 47:21                 |
| 70:12 79:21 80:24               | 48:13,13 50:14,18                 | 108:16 111:4,7,19                       | 96:19 108:8                         | wants 69:2                         |
| 107:23 110:6,25                 | 50:20 52:16,17                    | two-page 73:9                           | unusual 71:25                       | wasn't 17:3,4,7 22:3               |
| thinking 111:9                  | 79:7,13,17 80:7                   | type 9:25 19:6 22:11                    | upset 49:14                         | 23:18 28:5 34:4                    |
| third 2:8 5:19 49:6             | 84:17 86:11,17                    | 51:12 52:8 67:13                        | use 15:2 31:4 87:22                 | 42:4,4 43:17 52:22                 |
| 53:14 54:6,8 64:5               | 91:15 96:19 106:23                | 69:10 81:5                              | 88:1 90:10,21 96:9                  | 59:15 60:3,3,4,4,5                 |
|                                 | tomorrow 38:1                     | Typical 96:12                           | 100:13,14 115:11                    | 63:16 66:11 68:10                  |
| The party time                  | tool 31:4                         | U                                       | used 10:18,22 11:1                  | 70:22 88:14 106:19                 |
| 1 1                             | tools 31:9                        |   | 13:12,13 50:9,11                    | way 15:18 18:11                    |
|                                 | top 55:13 82:24                   | uh-huh 14:24 79:10<br>82:4,17 84:1 87:3 | 53:3 59:23<br>using 31:8            | 28:20 30:6,8,11<br>35:8 39:13 46:4 |
| though 21:15 48:2               | 94:21 95:3<br>total 55:2 68:17    | 109:19                                  | using 51.0                          | 74:15 77:23 102:14                 |
| 48:13 60:17 95:22<br>107:1      | 69:13 77:15 87:10                 | ultimately 11:13,22                     | V                                   | ways 31:7                          |
| thought 12:20 36:25             | 87:22 88:1,3,9,15                 | 56:25 64:6                              | v 115:2                             | week 28:18,23 29:1                 |
| 37:3 47:22 86:11                | 88:19 89:8,12,22                  | unambiguous 44:8                        | Valerie 80:9                        | 79:18                              |
| 100:20                          | 90:3,10,13,15 95:5                | 44:16 45:10,16                          | various 15:23 34:7                  | weeks 23:9,18 60:18                |
| thousand 91:19                  | 95:7,13,24 97:20                  | 80:19                                   | 85:7                                | well 5:12 6:9 9:22                 |
| threaten 71:18                  | 98:3,6,21 99:4                    | unambiguously                           | verification 29:22                  | 10:22 12:3 13:9                    |
| threatened 63:6,11              | 110:17,20,21 113:4                | 43:25 74:10 75:14                       | 61:24 72:14                         | 14:7,12 21:6 22:13                 |
| 64:11                           | 113:5,8                           | 80:13                                   | verify 68:8 72:19                   | 27:5,15 28:5 31:9                  |
| threatens 46:9                  | totally 97:15 98:10               | uncomfortable 3:15                      | version 14:22 15:1                  | 33:19 34:4,7 36:11                 |
| three 5:14,21 22:17             | 99:9                              | undated 55:17 56:2                      | 26:18                               | 37:1,24 38:22,23                   |
| 23:9,18,20 37:16                | track 44:25 45:2                  | under 6:4 26:21                         | versions 13:14                      | 40:16,25 45:2                      |
| 42:12 57:6 59:13                | train 18:4                        | 27:20 28:3,6,8,15                       | very 6:9 12:15,19                   | 47:17 53:16 58:7                   |
| 59:15 60:15,16,18               | training 18:24 19:14              | 42:18 48:19,21                          | 78:4,13 86:1                        | 60:19 63:3,10                      |
| 66:6,7 72:7 82:9                | 19:18 22:11,13,13                 | 68:5 70:10 72:11                        | viable 12:18                        | 66:19 68:21 72:4                   |
| threshold 39:21,25              | 70:6,20                           | 72:12,20 76:16                          | Vice 32:12,14,17,18                 | 73:7 74:19 77:15                   |
| 40:2                            | transcribed 117:7                 | 83:21 86:12 88:8,9                      | 32:22 33:13,25                      | 78:4,20 79:1 81:2                  |
| through 4:8 11:13               | transcript 117:9                  | 92:2 93:25 95:24                        | 34:4,6,7,8,9,9<br>42:25 45:15 73:15 | 84:7,8 86:1 92:3                   |
| 31:18,23 34:22                  | transmittal 53:10                 | 97:6,7 108:16,17                        | 105:14                              | 96:25 102:11,12<br>104:12 105:8    |
| 38:3 39:8 51:7                  | 55:22                             | 110:1 111:12<br>113:21                  | Vine 2:3                            | 104:12 103:8                       |
| 99:22 107:14<br>throughout 85:7 | treatment 49:15,17<br>49:18 56:18 | underlined 110:3                        | visited 58:18                       | 113:13                             |
| till 60:3,5 75:19               | trick 35:12                       | understand 5:2 8:11                     | visited 38.18<br>volume 26:24 28:2  | well-trained 85:2                  |
| time 5:4 6:24 14:20             | tried 31:19 36:23                 | 10:24 14:14 18:9                        | 28:10 99:14                         | went 7:4 43:19 50:2                |
| 23:3,7,10 25:25                 | trigger 97:11                     | 18:10 33:10 37:10                       | vs 1:5                              | 75:10 104:10,10                    |
| 26:4 28:17 31:23                | triggered 71:11                   | 37:23 38:1,21                           |                                     | were 5:5,8,13,17,21                |
| 34:4,15,18,20                   | Troy 49:12                        | 46:22,23 48:2 65:1                      | W                                   | 6:9 7:6 8:21 9:10                  |
| 35:19 40:9,25,25                | true 26:11,15 63:23               | 81:2 84:24 104:3                        | W 24:25                             | 9:12 10:2,11,19                    |
| 42:5 45:7 46:10,11              | 85:7,9 117:9                      | 107:16,17 112:16                        | Wait 89:16 101:25                   | 11:22 12:17 13:8                   |
| 47:20 49:16 52:18               | trying 38:8 96:10                 | understanding 15:21                     | waiting 68:4                        | 14:3,3,6,7 16:3,6                  |
| 77.20 77.10 72.10               | trying 38.8 90.10                 | understanding 13.21                     | Waiting Co.4                        | 14.5,5,0,7 10.5,0                  |

| Page 131   |   |   |  |  |
|--|---|---|--|--|
| 16:16 17:4,8,17,17   | wording 10:10   | 108:22  | 59:11 63:12 102:25   | 2796 32:8                              |
| 19:5,5 20:19 21:2  | words 55:10 87:17   | year's 68:2   | 103:1  | <b>2798</b> 71:15                      |
| 22:5,15,20 23:4  | work 8:11 9:4 22:4  | yesterday 37:19 43:1  | 19,250 71:16   | <b>2799</b> 71:7                       |
| 24:7,10,13 25:23   | 34:2 40:8 50:6  | 79:11,21  | 1900 2:8   | <b>28</b> 54:10,17                     |
| 26:13,16,17,20   | 93:6,11 106:16,19   | York 50:5   | 1987 25:12   | <b>2802</b> 70:11                      |
| 27:20,21 28:8,11   | 107:2,4,8 109:23  | 1018 30.3   | 1990 54:11,18  |  |
| 28:14,18 30:22   | worked 4:4 34:17  | \$  | 1991 54:17   | <b>2804</b> 32:8<br><b>2808</b> 111:18 |
| 32:14,24 33:8,12   | 42:24 45:15 58:9  | <b>\$1375</b> 54:19   | 1992 73:3,18,21  | II.                                    |
| 34:6 35:16,17,17   | working 6:16 8:22   | \$2,125 54:11   | 75:10  | 2809 68:11                             |
| 36:24 38:21 39:6   | 33:8 34:22  | <b>\$20,800</b> 66:16   | 1993 40:6 42:7 54:24   | 2817 32:9                              |
| 41:6,19 42:18,25   | workload 91:20,24   | \$225 54:19   | 64:20 95:25  | 2818 32:9                              |
| 42:25 43:11 44:6   | worksheet 24:11   | \$30,000 68:4 71:8,12   | 1994 56:10 59:25   | 2821 32:8                              |
| 44:23 47:9 55:2  | 60:9 99:25  | 71:13 72:10,24  | 61:3 64:22,23,25   | 2840 32:8                              |
| 56:25 58:19 61:11  | Worksheets 40:12  | 99:21   | 65:18 66:16 67:16  | <b>2895</b> 32:9<br><b>2896</b> 32:9   |
| 65:9 67:24 70:18   | worry 86:20,22  | <b>\$5,566.50</b> 54:25   | 67:20 68:17  |  |
| 70:19,20 71:25   | wouldn't 26:15 43:5                                       | \$5,500.50 54.25<br>\$525 54:12   | 1995 35:2 43:6,11  | <b>29</b> 59:25 63:19 65:20            |
| 72:7,11,12,13,24   | 70:23   | \$525 54.12   | 60:5 64:20 71:15   | 66:1,7,8                               |
| 75:8 80:20 81:16   | write 55:15 56:12   | 0   | 94:12  | <b>2920</b> 32:9 55:17                 |
| 81:16 85:9 91:16   | 112:9 115:7   | 0588 59:2   | 1996 21:6 49:25 54:3   | 3                                      |
| 91:25 95:23 99:15  | writing 32:11 48:11                                       | <b>0589</b> 59:2  | 55:6,11  | 3 2:12 55:19 56:10                     |
| 99:20 100:9 104:16   | 56:12,13,15,16  | 0633 102:19   | 1997 4:6 55:19   | 56:23 59:7 63:17                       |
| 105:16 107:14  | 57:21 72:9 92:4   | 0641 100:23,24  | 103:13   | 65:3 77:10,10                          |
| 111:9,9 113:1  | 94:6 110:9 112:15   | 0961 94:20  | 1999 99:22   | 90:18 93:4 95:16                       |
| weren't 85:22  | wrong 20:4 44:2,10  | 0962 95:3 110:4   | 1999 99.22   | 96:11 97:24 98:1,2                     |
| WESTERN 1:2  | 44:13,14,18 47:25   | 0,02,03.5,110.4   | 2  | 3A 101:11                              |
| we'll 31:23 74:24  | 85:14,17,18,18,19   | 1   | 2 81:20  | 3,107.50 112:8                         |
| 96:9   | 90:24 105:6   | 1 21:6 55:3,5,6 76:12   | <b>2,750</b> 112:4,8   | 30 41:24 42:2 61:1                     |
| we're 3:6 14:16,17   | wrote 6:16 10:1   | 103:13 107:2  | <b>20</b> 2:17 34:14 58:23   | 62:9,13,18 63:2,20                     |
| 14:21,22 23:19   | 57:18 110:8   | 1,375 112:4,7   | 58:25 67:20 68:1   | 64:7,8 66:14 67:3                      |
| 30:10 32:6 64:22   | W-2 65:16   | 10 71:15 107:25   | 82:20  | 70:11,13,22 78:14                      |
| 78:9 84:10 91:9  | W-2s 65:6,22  | 10ish 63:21   | <b>2000</b> 108:1,19   | 300 45:9,14 80:12                      |
| 97:9   |   | 10th 117:16   | 2001 107:14  | 85:20 96:23 104:6                      |
| We've 24:15  | X   | 10-31-942:17  | 2002 107:15  | 104:13,15 109:2                        |
| WHEREOF 117:15   | X 2:11,15 106:10,11                                       | 100 2:5 113:17,18   | 2004 1:15 23:19  | 304 1:13                               |
| while 16:3,6,15 22:4   | XYZ 13:18   | 103 2:13  | 41:23,24 42:3  | 31 2:17 4:6 58:25                      |
| 30:10,22 33:8,12   |   | 104 2:13  | 114:14 117:16  | 59:5 65:2 107:1                        |
| whole 18:12 24:14  | Y man in the second                                       | 11 55:25 108:1  | 2005 117:21  | 37 101:11                              |
| 31:11 40:9 62:20   | yawn 109:18   | 11,200 71:16  | 21 2:18 58:3,4 64:17   | <b>38</b> 9:13 12:3 33:25              |
| 85:15  | yeah 16:24 32:2 34:9                                      | 111 2:18  | 64:21  | 37:1 42:24 45:15                       |
| wife 37:20   | 49:9 64:2 71:17   | 112 2:13,14   | <b>22</b> 2:18 60:13 111:21  | 105:13                                 |
| William 2:2  | 76:25 78:20 79:11   | 114 2:14  | 111:23   | 38-year 73:15                          |
| willing 12:17  | 81:25 98:19 104:4   | 116 117:8   | <b>24</b> 77:18 78:16 89:19  | <b>3816</b> 3:10                       |
| willingness 111:11   | 105:9   | 12 97:15,20   | <b>25</b> 23:8   | 38103.10                               |
| wish 115:6   | year 37:15 61:4,7,8                                       | 12-month 98:3,8,9   | <b>2500</b> 2:3  | 4                                      |
| wished 16:23   | 61:14,22 62:3,3   | <b>12:15</b> 114:9  | <b>26</b> 117:21   | 4 49:22 65:11 74:4                     |
| witness 3:1 31:14,25   | 72:16   | 13 62:10,21 63:3  | <b>2693</b> 111:24   | 95:16 96:11                            |
| 62:12 63:14 68:2   | years 4:3 5:8 7:1,3                                       | 66:24 67:1  | 27 68:14   | <b>4-1-94</b> 56:14                    |
| 74:6 93:24 96:7,21   | 9:5,13 12:3 23:8  | 14 46:13 81:18  | <b>2707</b> 62:8 67:1  | <b>45</b> 42:13,16 77:7,14             |
| 100:20 114:11  | 33:25 34:14,18  | 100:10,24 109:22  | <b>2710</b> 67:20  | 77:15,18,21 78:2,6                     |
| 117:15   | 37:1 42:12,13,24  | <b>15</b> 53:10   | 2714 62:8  | 88:7,20 89:24 90:1                     |
| WJ 24:23,24  | 43:2,12 44:10,18  | 17 49:25  | <b>2719</b> 59:22 65:20  | 90:5 101:19 102:1                      |
| WJ576 101:6,10   | 45:4,15,19,21   | 180 44:18,20,22   | 2720 64:24   | <b>45202</b> 2:3,9                     |
| WJ576A 24:19 25:15   | 49:19 59:19 79:25   | 89:21   | 2723 56:6,10   | <b>48</b> 42:12                        |
| 28:1   | 79:25 80:5,6  | 19 2:17 31:16,21  | <b>27401</b> 2:6   | 10 12.12                               |
| Wood 2:2   | 103:13 105:13,16  | 35:1 43:6 49:6  | <b>2788</b> 32:8   | 5                                      |
| worded 10:11   | 105:21 107:22   | 54:3 55:11 56:8   | <b>2791</b> 56:6   | 5 68:12,18 73:6                        |
|  |   | A 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5   |  |  |
| The translation of the species with the property of the second | ETTLI SAF CONTRAT AND | Charles and representation of the property of | Cafe of the Canada Cana |  |

C-1-02-479

5/7/2004

C-1-02-479 5/7/2004

| · 1                         |                   | ı | Page 1 |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|---|--------|
| 50 92:12,17,19              | 55:25 91:6 107:14 |   |        |
| 511 2:8                     |                   |   |        |
| 55 89:19,23                 |                   |   |        |
| 576 86:4                    |                   |   |        |
| 58 2:17                     |                   |   |        |
|                             |                   |   |        |
| 6                           |                   |   |        |
| <b>6</b> 54:24 55:3 60:12   |                   |   |        |
|                             |                   |   |        |
| 60:12 71:6 108:19           |                   |   |        |
| 600 2:3                     |                   |   |        |
| <b>63</b> 77:19             |                   |   |        |
| 64 2:18                     |                   |   |        |
| <b>65</b> 77:18 101:12      |                   |   |        |
| 65th 76:18 77:1             |                   |   |        |
| 97:23 98:6                  |                   |   |        |
|                             | •                 |   |        |
| 7                           |                   |   |        |
| 7 41:23 42:1,2 54:13        |                   |   |        |
| 93:13                       |                   |   |        |
|                             |                   |   |        |
| 7th 1:14                    |                   |   | 1      |
| 70s 25:11                   |                   |   |        |
| 75 110:17 111:10            |                   |   |        |
| 113:1,16                    |                   |   |        |
|                             |                   |   |        |
| 8                           |                   |   |        |
| 8 35:2 43:5 46:8 49:8       |                   |   |        |
| 63:8 64:24,25 65:4          |                   |   |        |
| 65:14 66:1,6 70:4           |                   |   |        |
| 8:40 1:15                   |                   |   |        |
|                             |                   |   |        |
| 9                           |                   |   |        |
| 9 40:10 92:2,2 99:21        |                   |   | 1      |
| 103:15 110:1                |                   |   |        |
| 9-92 73:14                  |                   |   |        |
|                             |                   |   |        |
| 90 42:21 44:2,10,14         |                   |   |        |
| 46:4 71:8 72:19             |                   |   |        |
| 75:2                        |                   |   |        |
| 90s 15:1 32:15              |                   |   |        |
| 90-day 101:12               |                   |   |        |
| 91 2:12,13 75:2             |                   |   |        |
| 92 56:17 65:5,15,21         |                   |   |        |
| 93 2:18 5:3 42:8 55:3       |                   |   |        |
| 56:18 65:6,15,21            |                   |   |        |
| 70:17,19,20,21,21           |                   |   |        |
| 91:5 92:22                  |                   |   |        |
| 94 42:11 55:3 56:22         |                   |   |        |
|                             |                   |   |        |
| 59:1,5,7 61:4 62:9          |                   |   |        |
| 62:10 65:8,24               |                   |   |        |
| 68:14,15 69:4,5             |                   |   |        |
| 93:4 95:13 106:15           |                   |   |        |
| 95 2:18 35:12 42:11         |                   |   |        |
| 49:8 57:5 68:12             |                   |   |        |
| 69:5,5 70:11,13             |                   |   |        |
| 71:6 93:13 94:10            |                   |   |        |
| 96 42:11 53:10              |                   |   |        |
| <b>97</b> 5:3 42:9,10,11,11 |                   |   |        |
| 7, 114/71011                |                   |   |        |

C-1-02-479 5/7/2004

| 1  | Page 115  |
|----|---|
| 1  | ERRATA SHEET  |
| 2  | RE: Jefferson-Pilot v. Kearney                              |
| 3  | DEPOSITION OF: John L. Roberson                             |
| 4  | Please read this original deposition with                   |
| 5  | care, and if you find any corrections or changes you        |
| 6  | wish made, list them by page and line number below.         |
| 7  | DO NOT WRITE IN THE DEPOSITION ITSELF. Return the           |
| 8  | deposition to this office after it is signed. We            |
| 9  | would appreciate your prompt attention to this matter.      |
| 10 | To assist you in making any such                            |
| 11 | corrections, please use the form below. If                  |
| 12 | supplemental or additional pages are necessary, please      |
| 13 | furnish same and attach them to this errata sheet.          |
| 14 | Page $\frac{97}{1}$ Line $\frac{8}{1}$ should read:         |
| 15 | INCREASE IN BENEFITS  |
| 16 | INCREASE IN BENEFITS  Reason for change Typographical enair |
| 17 | Page Line should read:                                      |
| 18 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                       |
| 19 | Reason for change   |
| 20 | Page Line should read:                                      |
| 21 |   |
| 22 | Reason for change   |
| 23 | Page Line should read:                                      |
| 24 |   |
| 25 | Reason for change   |